Gc 942.38019 Aa1p v. 6 Gc 942.38019 Aalp v.6 1379239



GENEALOGY COLLECTION

3 1833 00676 1198







SOMERSET PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

VI.

One hundred and fifty only printed.

D. P. W. Pg

Somerset

Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

AND

W. A. BELL,
Rector of Charlynch,

AND

C. W. WHISTLER, M.R.C.S., Vicar of Stockland.

Gc 942.38019 Aalp V, G



London:

Issued to the Subscribers by Phillimore & Co., 124, Chancery Lane,

1905.



PREFACE.

A sixth volume of Somerset Marriage Registers is now completed, making the total number of parishes dealt with to be forty-nine. 1379239

As before, contractions have been made use of-

w.-widower or widow.

dioc .- in the diocese of.

b.-bachelor

Elackine - - # 23.52/15/12

co.-in the county of.

s.—spinster, single woman.

lic.—marriage licence.

d.—daughter.

y.-yeoman.

p.—of the parish of.

c.—carpenter.

The reader must remember that the printed volumes are not "evidence" in the legal sense. Certificates must be obtained from the local clergy in charge of the Registers.

The Editors have to acknowledge the ready willingness of the Clergy in affording facilities for making the needful transcripts for the printers. Their names are given under the respective parishes. They will gladly welcome the assistance of others who may be willing to aid in transcribing Registers, for it is only by volunteer work that it is possible to print our Parish Registers.

They would gladly issue two volumes in each year, and this they can do if those who have the opportunity will supply them with the needful transcriptions of the Registers.

> W.P.W.P. W.A.B. C.W.W.



Contents.

Parish.			YEARS.		PAGE.
Aisholt		•••	1654—1812	•••	1
Broomfield	•••	•••	1630—1812		9
Charlynch	•••	•••	1745—1779		23
Dodington		•••	1538—1805		25
Durleigh	•••	;	1683—1807		33
Enmore	•••	•••	1653—1812		41
Otterhampton	•••	•••	1656—1749		51
Overstowey		•••	1558—1812		55
Stockland Gau	ints	•••	1538—1807	• • •	73
Cannington	•••		1559—1812		89
Spaxton	•••	•••	1558—1812	•••	129



Somerset Parish Registers.

Marriages at Aisholt,

1654 to 1811.

Note.—(1) The earliest Register is an old parchment Book, 1645-1670.

First 3 leaves, Deaths; 3 next, Births; 3 next, Christenings. 1 leaf, Banns; 2 next, Christenings. Beginning from the other end, 2 pages of Marriages—1654-1678. (2) A bound parchment Book, first 3 pages Collections, 1679-1725. Next 18 pages, Burials. Beginning from other end, 6 pages Marriages, 1680-1753; also Baptisms, 1680-1796. (3) A bound parchment Book (mutilated) Baptisms, 1796-1812. At other end, Burials, 1796-1812. (4) A printed Register Book, Marriages, 1754-1811.

These extracts are printed by leave of the Rev. C. M. Tudor,

the Rector.

VOLUME I.

Daham Oliman & Anna Damatt	IlC
Robert Oliver & Anne Damett	0 0 0 1
John Hill, of Wiveliscombe, & Francis Good	6 Jan. 1656
Thomas Elliot & Frances Pypwell	28 Jan. 1657
Thomas Thorne, of Langford Budfield, &	, ,,
Joane Hurford, at Bwater	14 May "
Hugh Manly & Christian Oliver	[] 1661
George Chedsay & Elizabeth Chapman	16 Oct. "
Edward Cridland & Elizabeth Stooky, of	
Spaxton	10 Apr. 1662
Alexander Hare, of Overstowey, & Joane	
Engram	29 Nov. "
Alexander Solomon & Bridgett Harris	20 June 1664
George Warman, of Stogursey, & Justin Ellis	7 Aug. 1668
Edward Williams, of Lydyard Episcopi, &	
Mary Tarre, of Spaxton	15 May 1667
John Gaige, of Enmore, & Joan Good	27 Nov. 1672
Nathaniel Blake, Rector of this Parish, &	·
Sarah Blanchflower, of Fitzhead, at	
Fitzhead	7 Feb. "
Somerset—VI.	В

Christopher Elliot & Joane Davy, of Enmore,			
at Enmore	10	Feb.	1672
Francis Grave, alias Hooke, of Spaxton, &			
Mary Ellis	26	Nov.	1673
Mr. Caradock Butler, vicar of Overstowey, &			
Joan Gardner, of Fiddington	2	Dec.	1674
Thomas Strong, of St. Decumans, & Winnifred			
Kibby	22	May	1676
Philip Mills & Anne Legg	4	June	,,
Peter Lidden & Joane Elliot	7	Oct.	,,
John Ralph, of Bishopps Lydeard, & Mary			
Howell	26	Apr.	1678
Robert Curry, of Spaxton, & Anne Ralph, of			
Lydeard Episcopi	9	Nov.	,,
Volume II.			
William Trott, of Spaxton, & Florence Caswell	14	Jan.	168o
John Hall, of Stogumber, & Joan Slade, of			
Overstowey		Apr.	
Thomas Taylor, of Somerton, & Mary Bellamy		Mar.	
John Cook & Joan Trott, of Overstowey	12	May	1683
Thomas Seaman & Mary Rafe, both of			
Bishops Lydeard	10	Nov.	1684
Edward Cavill & Joan Hunniwell, both of			
Spaxton Luke Parsons & Mary Yeaw	12	Sep.	
Luke Parsons & Mary Yeaw	21	Apr.	1686
Francis Rood & Sarah Grimes, both of			
Stringston		July	
Jno. Wells & Jane Woodall, both Bridgwater		Apr.	1692
Robert Leave & Mary Oldman, both of			
Bagborrow		Dec.	
John Chapell & Grace Thorne			1693
Edmund Card & Ann Collard, both of Dunster		Aug	,,,
Thomas Leave & Dorothy Palfry, both o			
Bagborow			1694
Edward Cridland & Mary Cooke		Apr.	1695
David Jones & Mary Seaman, both of Bishop			
Lydeard		Aug	
Robert Musgrave & Mary Dyer		; Feb	
Arthur Clatty & Mary Rockett	. 1	June	1696

Joseph Hurle & Elizabeth Adams Robert Shepherd, of Moncton, & Grace	11 July 1696
Blanchflower, of Goathurst	15 July 1697
Richard Thorne & Elizabeth Blake	6 May 1698
Richard Thorne & Sarah Blake	13 Oct. "
Henry Leigh & Mary Ellis	10 Nov. "
Richard Hooper & Miriam Williams	31 Dec. 1690
John Williams & Mary Liddon	2 May 1702
Thomas Rich & Sarah Lacy	17 Sep. ,,
John Hearly & Emlin Pople	30 Apr. 1703
John Harris & Sarah Westcott, both of	3 1 73
Bicknaller	28 July ,,
George Yeo, of Pawlet, & Katherine Ellis	18 June 1705
Samuel White, of Shapwick, & Grace Dibble,	, , ,
of Brampton Ralph	27 Aug. "
John Brice, of N. Petherton, & Katherine Blake	3 Apr. 1706
John Burston & Deborah Cable, of Nether-	J - F - 7
stowey	29 Nov. "
Richard Stoat, of Bishops Liddeard, & Ann	
Elliot	1 Jan. ,,
Francis Mullens & Sicily Stracy, both of	- J ,,
Spaxton	14 Apr. 1707
Willm. Shalis & Agnes Burston	13 Nov. 1709
John Harper & Mary Leav, of Charlinch	6 Jan. 1710
Robert Knight, of Overstowey, & Melliar	- J/
Dibble	14 June 1711
William Bartlett, of Glastonbury, & Ann	-+ J/
Brice of N. Petherton	6 Nov. 1712
Thomas Wood & Eliz. Mogridg, both of	, , , , , , ,
Northpetherton	14 May 1713
Richard Hook, of Overstowey, & Jone Earl	21 Nov ,,
Christopher Carlile, of Spaxton, & Elizabeth	,,
Wood, of Overstowey	4 Feb. "
Edward Fisher & Elizabeth Hawks, both of	, ,,
	28 Aug. 1715
Stogumber Robert Mullens, of Kinston, & Susanna	0 7-3
Cridland	28 Oct. "
Thomas Slocomb & Joanna Whale, both of	,,
Bishops Lidiard	1 June 1716
John Thorn, of Spaxton, & Ann Taylor	24 Nov. "
	B 2

Andrew Habberfield & Elizabeth Woodman	9 Sep.	1718
William Mullens, of Aisholt, & Elizabeth	g Sep.	1/10
Toms, of Lidiard	3 Oct.	
John Prelate, of Fidington, & Ann Musgrav,	3 000	"
of Aisholt	16 Dec.	,,
William Cavil, of Spaxton, & Mary Luxon	7 Mar.	
Robert Spark & Mary Collard	19 May	"
John Rowls & Mary Harlary	15 Dec.	,,
Tristram Helmoor & Mary Clement	29 July	
John Walford & Sara Chamberlain	27 Nov.	
Joseph Tracy & Izat Palmer	17 Dec.	
William Smith & Sisilly Hodges, of Stogumber	6 Jan.	,,
William Sly & Sarah Palmer	6 Feb.	
William Chamberlain & Jane Taylor	5 June	
George Brice & Jone Wright	19 Jan	,,
William Old & Elizabeth Chedsy	13 July	1723
Richard Stucky & Elizabeth Coles	14 Sep.	
William Cook & Mary Blackaller	22 Nov	. 1724
Richard Coles & Mary Hemborough	31 Aug.	. 1725
Francis Rich & Mary Landsy	3 Dec.	,,
Robert Cox, of South Brent, & Jane Butcomb	14 Nov	. 1727
James Hill, of Huishchampflower, & Sarah		
Leigh, of Dulverton	ı Jan.	1728
Jonathan Depford & Susanna Maundrell, both		
of Bridgwater	26 Mar.	. 1728
William Chedsy & Elizabeth Williams	16 June	1729
John Chedsy & Katherine Williams	13 Sep.	,,
Richard Hawker, of West Bagborough, &		
Mary England	23 Dec.	,,,
Francis Morrish, of Liddeard Epis, & Martha		
Canniford, of Cothelstone	26 May	7 1730
Rufus Langley & Elizabeth Pool, of Taunton		
Magdn	25 Nov	· ,,
Richard Dunman & Isett Salter, of St. James',		
Taunton	11 Jan.	1731
George Winter, of Stogumber, & Mary		
Harding, of Liddiard St. Lawrence	23 Apr.	
William Palmer & Joan Hammon	19 Nov	
John Coles & Elizabeth Carter	29 Mar	
William Coles & Ann Grant, of Crocomb	29 Mar	٠ ,,

William Morle & Mary Dibble, of Bag-		
borough	0 1	32
Richard West & Ann Hast, of Spaxton	31 Dec. 17	
George Street, of Netherstowey, & Elizabeth	1	
Burston James Street, of St. Decumans, & Catherine	. 26 Feb. "	
James Street, of St. Decumans, & Catherine	÷	
Chedsy William Score, of Fiddington, & Elizabeth	. 15 Apr. 17	34
William Score, of Fiddington, & Elizabeth	1	
Knight Cannington		
Robert Graunt, Westbagborow, & Elizabeth		
Chamberlain	6 Oct. "	
Ricd. Smith & Joan Morgan, both of Bishops		
Lideard		35
John Moon & Elizabeth Prole, both of		
Enmore		36
John Mullins & Hanna Musgrave, both of		
Combflory		
William Tuckfield & Elizabeth Brook, both		
of Brymton Ralph		37
Thomas Adams, of Overstowey, & Frances		
Hunnibal		
Roger Thorne, of Spaxton, & Ann Kidner, o		
Broomfield	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
James Hill, of Overstowey, & Ann Adams		39
Georg Lissant, of Ryston, & Elizabeth		
Shattock, of Staplegrove		40
Nicholas Biffen, of Cannington, & Dorothy	7	
Holway		41
John Hunniball & Jane Cox, of Overstowey		
Thomas Crook & Elizabeth Holway	J 1 "	
William Treble & Jone Cox, Combflory	, ,	44
George Parish & Jone Crosman	3 3 1	45
John Hill & Sarah Blake	"	
Nathaniel Spark & Sarah Hurley	0 ,	47
William Morl & Mary Mead	<i></i>	
Roger Blake & Ann Lane	,	50
Christopher Carlile & Elizabeth Hurly	. 29 Sep. 17	51
John Williams & Margaret Bicknell	,,	
William Stoat & Mary Canniford	, ,	52
John Carlile & Elizbth Bussel	. 17 June 17	53

VOLUME III.

VOLUME III.	
William Bishop, Overstowey, & Betty Dunning	19 Oct. 1754
Henry Lawrence & Sarah Pulling	23 Feb. 1756
John Culverwell & Sarah Morl	21 July 1757
Edward Hawkings, Spaxton, & Elizaketh	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Tarr, w	19 Oct. "
William Chedsy, Overstowey, & Betty Storl	6 Feb. 1758
George Spark, Spaxton, & Sarah Widhams	23 May "
John Adams, Overstowey, & Ann Street	10 Dec. 1760
Roger Crook, Aisholt, & Frances Tiplin,	
Overstowey John Morl & Jone Mullens	5 June 1761
John Morl & Jone Mullens	20 Sep. "
James Coles, St. Cuthberts, Wells, & Ann	
Sprague, lic	7 Dec. 1762
Joseph Pitman & Mary Baily	28 Feb. 1764
William Trott & Mary Hooper, of Bishops	
Lydeard	20 May "
John Banfield & Mary Davey, sojourners	10 Nov. 1765
Cornelius Mathews, Huish, & Betty Kirk, lic.	21 Jan. 1766
Ino. Street & Mary Yea, Charlinch, lic	12 May ,,
John Caswill & Jane Pinn, of Bishops	12 May ,,
	. Ion room
Lydeard, lic	5 Jan. 1767
Henry Bishop & Ann Knight'	4 Oct. 1768
Moses Bayly & Hannah Gulliver	27 June 1769
Jno. Williams, Bishops Lydeard, & Sarah	_
Brice, lic	29 Sep. 1770
Richard Jones, Pawlet, & Susannah Trot	5 Apr. 1772
Nathaniel Spark & Joan Mordle	11 Aug. "
William Body, Bishops Lydeard, & Sarah	
Caswell, lic	2 Dec. "
Richard Trevelyan, sojourner, & Grace Keirk	19 July 1773
Nathaniel Spark & Mary Bishop, of Bagborow	12 Sep. "
Samuel Tutton, Charlinch, & Ann Bussel	25 Oct. 1774
William Tout & Mary Lawrence, alias Dyer	23 Apr. 1776
- 0. 111 1 0 To 1 N/ 1 1'	D
77 0 1100 101 11	
	- , , ,
John Palmer, Chedzoy, & Jane White	30 Dec. ,,
John Mordle & Ann Rich	4 May 1778
William Bailey & Sarah Culverwell	6 Sep. 1780
John Knight & Mary Starkey, lic	13 Sep. "

John Winter & Ann Vicary William Parratt, Stoke St. Gregory, & M	 ary	19 Oct.	1782
Bishop		15 Dec.	1783
John Reeks, Milverton, Clerk, & Betty Brid	ce;		
Wit.: Jno. Poole & Eliza Poole		14 Apr.	1784
Nathaniel Morle & Ann Carlisle; by me, Jo		- 0	
Reeks, rector		6 Sep.	1789
William Hawkins, Bishops Lydeard, & En		3.7	
Poole	•••	29 May	
Simon Morle & Mary Parrett	•••	29 Nov.	
Joseph Sully & Betty Morle	•••	25 Jan.	1791
James Lawrence & Sarah Smith, of St. Jan		- O M.	
Taunton	•••	28 May	
Richard Truch, Spaxton, & Ann Caswell	•••	15 Oct.	
James Webber & Sarah Hedford	•••	4 Apr.	
George Commins & Ann Hedford	•••	30 Mar.	
John Bryant, Spaxton, & Hannah Carlisle	•••	16 Oct.	
John Caswell, jun., & Sarah Stoat	•••	26 Mar.	
Thomas Poole & Sarah Bryant	•••	13 Aug.	
John Lone & Ann Headford John Tucker, Bishops Lydeard, & Sa	···	25 Feb.	1000
John Tucker, Bishops Lydeard, & Sa Castle, w., lic		12 Oct.	T80T
William Bayley, w., & Sarah Tuck	• • •	12 Oct.	
William Body & Frances Tuck	•••	24 Jan.	
Robert Culverwell & Rebecca Street	• • • •	28 Feb.	,,
Samuel Sayer, Spaxton, & Margaret Bar		20 I cb.	1804
William Tout, w., & Betty Gulliford, w.		28 Jan.	1805
Joseph Daverage, Bagboroug, & Hannah W		17 May	_
Henry Stilling & Susanna Street			"
Richard Crook & Sarah Stenner		5 Aug.	
William Williams & Martha Long		30 Mar.	,,
Samuel Newick & Martha Hooper		3 Dec.	
William Saunders & Elizabeth Huish		5 May	_
		3	



Marriages at Broomfield,

1630 to 1812.

Note.—Vol. I., a book 16½ ins. by 11 ins., bound in parchment and with parchment leaves. Marriages from 1630 to 1753 inclusive. Baptisms and Burials from 1630 to 1812. Vol. II., a book 14¾ ins. by 9½ ins., bound in leather, with paper leaves and ruled forms according to Act of Parliament, Marriages only, from 1754 to 1812 (41 pages filled in).

Extracted by permission of the Rev. P. G. Bulstrode, Vicar of Broomfield, Somerset.

VOLUME I.

Samuel Baker & Grace Castle 22 Apr.	1630
Edw. Leave & Jane Yearas 18 Dec.	,,
Edw. Derry & Joane Edwards 18 Dec.	,,
Francis Cousins & Charity Sweeting 26 July	"
Edward Towills & Eleanor Jenkins 5 May	1631
John Steevens & Joan Steevens 22 June	1632
James Cozens & Joan Aplie 22 Sep.	,,
Stephen Grave & Grace Ellis 12 Feb.	1632
James Robbins & Isat Jngram 26 Feb.	,,
John Turner & Joane Bragge 26 Aug.	1633
John Saunders & Edith Vale I May	1634
Lewis Myburt & Cicely Freer 16 Apr.	,,
Hugh Hooper & Frances Atkins 8 Sep.	,,
John Collard & Alys Towills 20 Jan.	1634
Raynold Jenkins & Anne Gale 29 June	1635
John Tucker & Agatha Jey 25 Nov.	,,
Marmaduke Melberry & Mary Knight 13 Feb.	1635
Thomas Dollyman & Joan Bacon 25 June	1636
Robert Tutball & Mary Govyer 4 Oct.	,,
John Leach & Ann Hummer 14 Aug.	1637
Henry Pleaer & Anne Russell 29 Aug.	,,
John Leach & Mary Browne 16 July	1638
Simon Robby & Anstice Bartlet 3 Sep.	,,
Richard Reynolls & Katherine Whitingall I Oct.	"

Richard Leach & Joane Robby 30 Nov. " Anthony Legg & Mary Knight 10 Feb. 163% George Towill & Eliz. Knight 14 May 1639 John Ghilpin & Joan Mathew 10 June " Hugh Joanes & Mary Macy 21 Nov. " George Hutchings & Frances Knight Alexander Webber & Mary Colford John Sellick & Eliz. Jenkins 24 Apr. " Thos. Jenkin & Eliz. Bacon 19 Oct. " John Clement & Eliz. Macy 14 Feb. 1640 Bartholemew Came & Mary Hare 22 Nov. 1641 Gregory Acastle & Eliz. Welshman James Holway & Katherine Colford 3 May 1642 Wm. Davidge & Joane Webber 2 Dec. " Willm. Gatcombe & Agnes Wheadon John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy 20 Apr. " Roger Bayly & Joane Coles 20 Dec. " Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham 26 Oct. " Richard Cridland & Mary Merchant Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony William Smyth & Katherine Kingson George Thorne & Margaret Old 23 Jan. " Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker 18 Feb. " Henry Knight & Mary Turner 25 Feb. " Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise 19 Mar. " William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May " William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham 17 July " Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July " Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July " Robert Grosse & Elizabeth Manning 29 July " Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. " Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 1644			
Anthony Legg & Mary Knight George Towill & Eliz. Knight John Ghilpin & Joan Mathew Hugh Joanes & Mary Macy George Hutchings & Frances Knight Alexander Webber & Mary Colford John Sellick & Eliz. Jenkins Thos. Jenkin & Eliz. Bacon John Clement & Eliz. Macy Bartholemew Came & Mary Hare Gregory Acastle & Eliz. Welshman James Holway & Katherine Colford Wm. Davidge & Joane Webber Edwd. Jenkins & Joane Stocker Willm. Gatcombe & Agnes Wheadon John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy Roger Bayly & Joane Coles Moses Parsons & Sarah Acastle Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony William Smyth & Katherine Kingson George Thorne & Margaret Old Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker Fienry Knight & Mary Turner Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall William Slape & Eliz. Ball William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham Robert Mary Bult John Abbot & Joane Bast Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 10 June 14 May 1639 14 May 1639 15 June 15 June 17 July 18 Jan. 1648 20 Nov. 21 Nov. 21 Nov. 21 Nov. 21 Nov. 21 Nov. 22 Nov. 1640 22 Nov. 1641 22 Nov. 1641 22 Nov. 1641 22 Nov. 1641 22 Nov. 1642 23 May 1642 24 Apr. 34 Jan. 26 Dec. 34 May 1642 26 Oct. 36 Oct. 37 Apr. 1643 36 Oct. 38 May 1642 39 Jan. 30 Nov. 30 Nov. 30 Nov. 31 Dec. 31 Jan. 32 Jan. 33 Jan. 34 Jan. 36 Jan. 1644 36 July 37 July 38 Jan. 1644 38 Jan. 1644 38 Jan. 1644	2 00	• • •	12 Oct. 1638
George Towill & Eliz. Knight John Ghilpin & Joan Mathew Hugh Joanes & Mary Macy George Hutchings & Frances Knight Alexander Webber & Mary Colford John Sellick & Eliz. Jenkins Thos. Jenkin & Eliz. Bacon John Clement & Eliz. Macy Bartholemew Came & Mary Hare Gregory Acastle & Eliz. Welshman James Holway & Katherine Colford Wm. Davidge & Joane Webber Edwd. Jenkins & Joane Stocker Willm. Gatcombe & Agnes Wheadon John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy Roger Bayly & Joane Coles Moses Parsons & Sarah Acastle Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony William Smyth & Katherine Kingson George Thorne & Margaret Old Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall William Slape & Eleanor Little-Johns Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham Hugh James & Mary Peirte Robert Marry Bult Robert Grosse & Dorothy Gunningham 10 June 10 June 10 June 10 June 11 June 11 Nov. 12 Nov. 1640 120 Nov. 1640 120 Nov. 1640 121 Nov. 121 Nov. 121 Nov. 121 Nov. 121 Nov. 121 Nov. 122 Nov. 1640 122 Apr. 122 Nov. 1641 122 Nov. 1640 123 Apr. 123 Aug. 120 Apr. 120 Apr. 121 Apr. 122 Nov. 1640 123 Apr. 122 Nov. 1641 122 Nov. 1640 123 Apr. 123 Aug. 124 May. 125 Feb. 126 Oct. 127 Apr. 1643 126 Oct. 128 Oct. 129 Apr. 120 Apr. 120 Apr. 121 Apr. 121 Apr. 122 Nov. 1641 122 Nov. 1640 123 Jan. 124 May. 125 Feb. 126 Oct. 127 Apr. 1643 127 Apr. 1643 128 Oct. 130 Apr. 14 Feb. 1640 129 Apr. 120 Nov. 1640 120 Nov. 1641 120 Nov. 1640 12		• • •	
John Ghilpin & Joan Mathew 10 June ,, Hugh Joanes & Mary Macy 21 Nov. ,, George Hutchings & Frances Knight Alexander Webber & Mary Colford 20 Nov. 1640 John Sellick & Eliz. Jenkins 24 Apr. ,, Thos. Jenkin & Eliz. Bacon 19 Oct. ,, John Clement & Eliz. Macy 14 Feb. 1641 Bartholemew Came & Mary Hare 22 Nov. 1641 Gregory Acastle & Eliz. Welshman James Holway & Katherine Colford 3 May 1642 Wm. Davidge & Joane Webber 8 Sep. ,, Edwd. Jenkins & Joane Stocker 2 Dec. ,, Willm. Gatcombe & Agnes Wheadon John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy 20 Apr. ,, Roger Bayly & Joane Coles 23 Aug. ,, Moses Parsons & Sarah Acastle 2 Oct. ,, Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham 26 Oct. ,, Richard Cridland & Mary Merchant Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony 11 Dec. ,, William Smyth & Katherine Kingson George Thorne & Margaret Old 23 Jan. ,, Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker 18 Feb. ,, Fienry Knight & Mary Turner 25 Feb. ,, Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise 19 Mar. ,, Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight 18 May 1644 Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May ,, William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May ,, William Slape & Eliz. Ball 25 July ,, Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July ,, Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning Hugh Grosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 1648		• • •	0.0
Hugh Joanes & Mary Macy George Hutchings & Frances Knight Alexander Webber & Mary Colford John Sellick & Eliz. Jenkins Thos. Jenkin & Eliz. Bacon John Clement & Eliz. Macy Bartholemew Came & Mary Hare Gregory Acastle & Eliz. Welshman James Holway & Katherine Colford Wm. Davidge & Joane Webber Edwd. Jenkins & Joane Stocker Willm. Gatcombe & Agnes Wheadon John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy Roger Bayly & Joane Coles Moses Parsons & Sarah Acastle Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony William Smyth & Katherine Kingson George Thorne & Margaret Old George Thorne & Margaret Old Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise Nicholas Locke & Jaquet Bickham William Slape & Eliz. Ball William Slape & Eliz. Ball William Selpe & Frances Hooper Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning Hugh James & Mary Peirte Richard Knight & Mary Bult Robect Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 21 Nov. 15 Jan. 1643 22 Nov. 1641 22 Nov. 1640 23 Jan. 1643 24 Apr. 19 26 Oct. 11 27 Apr. 1643 28 Jan. 1643 29 July 19 20 Apr. 19 20 Apr. 19 21 Nov. 19 22 Nov. 1640 22 Nov. 1641 23 Jan. 1643 24 May 1644 25 Feb. 19 26 Oct. 19 27 Apr. 1643 28 Jan. 1643 29 July 19 20 Nov. 1640 20 Nov. 1640 21 Apr. 19 21 Nov. 19 22 Nov. 1641 22 Nov. 1641 23 Jan. 1643 24 May 10 25 Feb. 19 26 Oct. 19 27 Apr. 1643 28 Jan. 1643 29 July 19 20 Nov. 10 21 Apr. 19 21 Nov. 19 22 Nov. 1641 24		•••	14 May 1639
George Hutchings & Frances Knight Alexander Webber & Mary Colford John Sellick & Eliz. Jenkins Thos. Jenkin & Eliz. Bacon John Clement & Eliz. Macy Bartholemew Came & Mary Hare Gregory Acastle & Eliz. Welshman James Holway & Katherine Colford Wm. Davidge & Joane Webber Willim. Gatcombe & Agnes Wheadon John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy Moses Parsons & Sarah Acastle Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony William Smyth & Katherine Kingson George Thorne & Margaret Old George Thorne & Mary Turner Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight Roger Churchill & Eliz. Ball William Slape & Eliz. Ball William Slape & Eliz. Ball William Slape & Eliz. Ball William Shyde & Mary Peirte Michael Roode & Joane Bast Hugh James & Mary Peirte Richard Knight & Mary Bult Rosec, Hugh James & Dorothy Gunningham 15 Jan. 1643 20 Nov. 1640 11 Dec. ,, 14 Feb. 1641 12 Nov. 1641 12 Nov. 1641 13 May 1642 14 Feb. 1642 15 Jen. 1643 16 Dec. ,, 14 Feb. 1642 16 Dec. ,, 14 Feb. 1642 18 Sep. ,, 16 Dec. ,, 27 Apr. 1643 20 Apr. ,, 20 Apr. ,, 23 Aug. ,, 20 Apr. ,, 23 Aug. ,, 26 Oct. ,, 26 Oct. ,, 27 Apr. 1643 20 Apr. ,, 26 Oct. ,, 27 Apr. 1643 20 Apr. ,, 28 Jan. 1643 20 May ,, 29 July ,, 20 Apr. ,, 21 Dec. ,, 22 Nov. 1641 21 Feb. 1642 22 Nov. 1641 22 Nov. 16			•
Alexander Webber & Mary Colford John Sellick & Eliz. Jenkins Thos. Jenkin & Eliz. Bacon John Clement & Eliz. Macy Bartholemew Came & Mary Hare Gregory Acastle & Eliz. Welshman James Holway & Katherine Colford Wm. Davidge & Joane Webber Edwd. Jenkins & Joane Stocker Willm. Gatcombe & Agnes Wheadon John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy Moses Parsons & Sarah Acastle Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony William Smyth & Katherine Kingson George Thorne & Margaret Old George Thorne & Mary Turner Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight Roger Churchill & Eliz. Ball William Slape & Frances Hooper Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning Hugh James & Mary Peirte Richard Knight & Mary Bult Rogec, Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 24 Apr. 19 0ct. 19 Oct. 14 Feb. 1642 8 Sep. 12 Dec. 13 May 1642 24 Apr. 14 Feb. 1642 16 Dec. 14 Feb. 1642 16 Dec. 15 Dec. 17 Apr. 1643 20 Apr. 18 Oct. 21 Apr. 19 Oct. 10 Oct. 10 Oct. 11 Peb. 1642 20 Apr. 21 Apr. 16 Dec. 22 Nov. 1641 20 Apr. 22 Nov. 1641 20 Apr. 22 Dec. 23 Aug. 24 Oct. 23 Aug. 26 Oct. 23 Aug. 26 Oct. 23 Jan. 26 Oct. 23 Jan. 26 Oct. 23 Jan. 25 Feb. 26 May 27 Apr. 1643 28 Jan. 26 Oct. 27 Apr. 1643 29 Jul. 20 May 21 Jul. 21 May 22 May 23 Jan. 24 May 25 Jul. 26 Oct. 27 Apr. 1643 27 Apr. 1643 28 Jul. 24 May 29 July 20 May 21 July 22 Nov. 1641 25 Feb. 26 Oct. 27 Apr. 1643 26 Oct. 27 Apr. 1643 27 Apr. 1643 28 Jul. 24 May 29 July 20 May 21 July 22 May 23 Jul. 24 May 25 July 26 Oct. 27 Apr. 1643 26 Oct. 28 July 29 July 20 May 21 July 22 May 23 July 24 May 25 July 26 Oct. 27 Apr. 1643 26 Oct. 28 July 29 July 20 May 20 July 20 May 21 July 21 July 22 May 23 Jul. 24 May 25 July 26 Oct. 27 Apr. 1643 26 Oct. 28 Jul. 29 July 20 May 21 July 22 May 23 Jul. 24 May 25 July 26 Oct. 27 Apr. 1643 26 Oct. 28 Jul. 29 July 20 May 20 July 20 July 21 July 22 July 23 Jul. 24 May 25 July 26 Oct. 27 Apr.			21 Nov. "
John Sellick & Eliz. Jenkins 24 Apr. " Thos. Jenkin & Eliz. Bacon 19 Oct. " John Clement & Eliz. Macy 14 Feb. 1649 Bartholemew Came & Mary Hare 22 Nov. 1641 Gregory Acastle & Eliz. Welshman 16 Dec. " James Holway & Katherine Colford 3 May 1642 Wm. Davidge & Joane Webber 8 Sep. " Edwd. Jenkins & Joane Stocker 2 Dec. " Willm. Gatcombe & Agnes Wheadon John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy 20 Apr. " Roger Bayly & Joane Coles 23 Aug. " Moses Parsons & Sarah Acastle 2 Oct. " Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham 26 Oct. " Richard Cridland & Mary Merchant 30 Nov. " Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony 11 Dec. " William Smyth & Katherine Kingson 16 Jan. 1643 George Thorne & Margaret Old 23 Jan. " Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker 18 Feb. " Fienry Knight & Mary Turner 25 Feb. " Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise 19 Mar. " Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight 18 May 1644 Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May " William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May " William Slape & Eliz. Ball 25 July " Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July " Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July " Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July " Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. " John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. " Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 1643	George Hutchings & Frances Knight		15 Jan. 1639
Thos. Jenkin & Eliz. Bacon 19 Oct. ,, John Clement & Eliz. Macy 14 Feb. 1649 Bartholemew Came & Mary Hare 22 Nov. 1641 Gregory Acastle & Eliz. Welshman 16 Dec. ,, James Holway & Katherine Colford 3 May 1642 Wm. Davidge & Joane Webber 8 Sep. ,, Edwd. Jenkins & Joane Stocker 2 Dec. ,, Willm. Gatcombe & Agnes Wheadon 27 Apr. 1643 John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy 20 Apr. ,, Roger Bayly & Joane Coles 23 Aug. ,, Moses Parsons & Sarah Acastle 2 Oct. ,, Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham 26 Oct. ,, Richard Cridland & Mary Merchant 30 Nov. ,, Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony 11 Dec. ,, William Smyth & Katherine Kingson 16 Jan. 1643 George Thorne & Margaret Old 23 Jan. ,, Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker 18 Feb. ,, Henry Knight & Mary Turner 25 Feb. ,, Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise 19 Mar. ,, Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight 18 May 1644 Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May ,, William Slape & Eliz. Ball 20 May ,, William Slape & Eliz. 30 Dec. ,, Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 164	Alexander Webber & Mary Colford	• • •	20 Nov. 1640
John Clement & Eliz. Macy 14 Feb. 1649 Bartholemew Came & Mary Hare 22 Nov. 1641 Gregory Acastle & Eliz. Welshman 16 Dec. ,, James Holway & Katherine Colford 3 May 1642 Wm. Davidge & Joane Webber 8 Sep. ,, Edwd. Jenkins & Joane Stocker 2 Dec. ,, Willm. Gatcombe & Agnes Wheadon John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy 20 Apr. ,, Roger Bayly & Joane Coles 23 Aug. ,, Moses Parsons & Sarah Acastle 2 Oct. ,, Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham 26 Oct. ,, Richard Cridland & Mary Merchant Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony 11 Dec. ,, William Smyth & Katherine Kingson George Thorne & Margaret Old 23 Jan. ,, Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker 18 Feb. ,, Henry Knight & Mary Turner 25 Feb. ,, Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise 19 Mar. ,, Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight 18 May 1644 Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May ,, William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May ,, William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May ,, William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper 15 July ,, Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July ,, Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July ,, Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. ,, John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. ,, Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 1648	John Sellick & Eliz. Jenkins		24 Apr. "
Bartholemew Came & Mary Hare Gregory Acastle & Eliz. Welshman James Holway & Katherine Colford Wm. Davidge & Joane Webber Edwd. Jenkins & Joane Stocker Willm. Gatcombe & Agnes Wheadon John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy Roger Bayly & Joane Coles Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony William Smyth & Katherine Kingson George Thorne & Margaret Old Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker Henry Knight & Mary Turner Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall William Slape & Eliz. Ball William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham Robert Margaret Mary Bult Richard Knight & Mary Bult Robec Robec Robec Robec Robec Robec Robect Crosse & Elizabeth Manning Hugh James & Mary Peirte Robec Robect Crosse & Elizabeth Manning Hugh James & Mary Peirte Robec Robec Robec Robect Robec Robect Robect Robect Robect Crosse & Elizabeth Manning Hugh James & Mary Peirte Robect	Thos. Jenkin & Eliz. Bacon		19 Oct. "
Bartholemew Came & Mary Hare Gregory Acastle & Eliz. Welshman James Holway & Katherine Colford Wm. Davidge & Joane Webber Edwd. Jenkins & Joane Stocker Willm. Gatcombe & Agnes Wheadon John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy Roger Bayly & Joane Coles Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony William Smyth & Katherine Kingson George Thorne & Margaret Old Henry Knight & Mary Turner Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight Hugh Gardner & Eleanor Little-Johns Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham Richard Knight & Mary Bult Richard Knight & Mary Bult Robert Maright & Mary Bult Robert Grosse & Dorothy Gunningham 22 Nov. 1641 Dec. ,, 3 May 1642 20 Apr. ,, 20 Apr. ,, 21 Aug. ,, 22 Oct. ,, 23 Aug. ,, 24 Oct. ,, 25 Oct. ,, 26 Oct. ,, 27 Apr. 1643 20 Oct. ,, 21 Dec. ,, 22 Dec. ,, 23 Aug. ,, 26 Oct. ,, 26 Oct. ,, 27 Apr. 1643 20 Oct. ,, 21 Dec. ,, 22 Dec. ,, 23 Aug. ,, 26 Oct. ,, 26 Oct. ,, 27 Apr. 1643 20 Oct. ,, 21 Dec. ,, 22 Dec. ,, 23 Aug. ,, 26 Oct. ,, 26 Oct. ,, 27 Apr. 1643 20 Oct. ,, 26 Oct. ,, 27 Apr. 1643 20 Oct. ,, 28 Jan. 1641 20 Oct. ,, 29 July ,, 20 Dec. ,, 21 Dec. ,, 22 Dec. ,, 23 Aug. ,, 24 Oct. ,, 25 Feb. ,, 26 Oct. ,, 27 July ,, 28 July ,, 29 July ,, 20 Dec. ,, 21 Dec. ,, 22 Dec. ,, 23 Aug. ,, 24 Oct. ,, 26 Oct. ,, 27 July ,, 28 July ,, 29 July ,, 20 Dec. ,, 21 Dec. ,, 22 Dec. ,, 23 Aug. ,, 24 May ,, 25 Feb. ,, 26 Oct. ,, 27 July ,, 28 July ,, 29 July ,, 20 Dec. ,, 20 Dec. ,, 21 Dec. ,, 22 Dec. ,, 23 Aug. ,, 24 May ,, 25 Feb. ,, 26 Oct. ,, 27 July ,, 28 Jan. 1644	John Clement & Eliz. Macy		14 Feb. 1640
James Holway & Katherine Colford Wm. Davidge & Joane Webber 8 Sep. , Edwd. Jenkins & Joane Stocker 2 Dec. , Willm. Gatcombe & Agnes Wheadon John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy 20 Apr. , Roger Bayly & Joane Coles 23 Aug. , Moses Parsons & Sarah Acastle 20ct. , Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham 26 Oct. , Richard Cridland & Mary Merchant 30 Nov. , Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony 11 Dec. , William Smyth & Katherine Kingson 16 Jan. 1643 George Thorne & Margaret Old 23 Jan. ,, Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker 18 Feb. ,, Henry Knight & Mary Turner 25 Feb. ,, Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise 19 Mar. ,, Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight 18 May 1644 Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May ,, William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May ,, William Slape & Eleanor Little-Johns Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper 15 July ,, Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham 17 July ,, Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July ,, Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July ,, Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. ,, John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. ,, Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 1645	Bartholemew Came & Mary Hare		
James Holway & Katherine Colford Wm. Davidge & Joane Webber 8 Sep. , Edwd. Jenkins & Joane Stocker 2 Dec. , Willm. Gatcombe & Agnes Wheadon John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy 20 Apr. , Roger Bayly & Joane Coles 23 Aug. , Moses Parsons & Sarah Acastle 20ct. , Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham 26 Oct. , Richard Cridland & Mary Merchant 30 Nov. , Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony 11 Dec. , William Smyth & Katherine Kingson 16 Jan. 1643 George Thorne & Margaret Old 23 Jan. ,, Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker 18 Feb. ,, Henry Knight & Mary Turner 25 Feb. ,, Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise 19 Mar. ,, Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight 18 May 1644 Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May ,, William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May ,, William Slape & Eleanor Little-Johns Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper 15 July ,, Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham 17 July ,, Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July ,, Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July ,, Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. ,, John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. ,, Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 1645	Gregory Acastle & Eliz. Welshman		16 Dec. ,,
Wm. Davidge & Joane Webber			- /
Edwd. Jenkins & Joane Stocker 2 Dec. ,, Willm. Gatcombe & Agnes Wheadon John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy 20 Apr. ,, Roger Bayly & Joane Coles 23 Aug. ,, Moses Parsons & Sarah Acastle 2 Oct. ,, Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham 26 Oct. ,, Richard Cridland & Mary Merchant 30 Nov. ,, Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony 11 Dec. ,, William Smyth & Katherine Kingson 16 Jan. 1643 George Thorne & Margaret Old 23 Jan. ,, Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker 18 Feb. ,, Henry Knight & Mary Turner 25 Feb. ,, Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise 19 Mar. ,, Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight 18 May 1644 Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May ,, William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May ,, William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper 15 July ,, Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July ,, Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July ,, Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. ,, John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. ,, Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 1645			0 C
Willm. Gatcombe & Agnes Wheadon John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy 20 Apr. , Roger Bayly & Joane Coles 23 Aug. , Moses Parsons & Sarah Acastle 2 Oct. , Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham 26 Oct. , Richard Cridland & Mary Merchant 30 Nov. , Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony 11 Dec. , William Smyth & Katherine Kingson 16 Jan. 1643 George Thorne & Margaret Old 23 Jan. , Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker 18 Feb. , Henry Knight & Mary Turner 25 Feb. , Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise 19 Mar. , Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight 18 May 1644 Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May , William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May , William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper 15 July , Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham 17 July , Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July , Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July , Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. , John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. , Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 1645			a D
John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy Roger Bayly & Joane Coles Moses Parsons & Sarah Acastle Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham Henry Bonner & Mary Merchant Homas Ballifant & Joane Anthony Hi Dec. Hinder Mary Henry Kingson Henry Knight & Katherine Kingson Henry Knight & Mary Lieker Henry Knight & Mary Turner Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight Hoger Churchill & Eliz. Hall Hoger Churchill & Eliz. Hall Hilliam Slape & Eliz. Ball Hilliam Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns Hilliam Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns Hoger Crosse & Elizabeth Manning Hugh James & Mary Peirte Hogh Tosse & Dorothy Gunningham Hogh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham Hogh Crosse & Jan. 1645			
Roger Bayly & Joane Coles			20 100
Moses Parsons & Sarah Acastle 2 Oct. , Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham 26 Oct. , Richard Cridland & Mary Merchant 30 Nov. , Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony 11 Dec. , William Smyth & Katherine Kingson 16 Jan. 1643 George Thorne & Margaret Old 23 Jan. , Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker 18 Feb. , Henry Knight & Mary Turner 25 Feb. , Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise 19 Mar. , Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight 18 May 1644 Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May , William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May , William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper 15 July , Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham 17 July , Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July , Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July , Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. , John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. , Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 1642			22 Aug
Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham 26 Oct. , Richard Cridland & Mary Merchant 30 Nov. , Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony 11 Dec. , William Smyth & Katherine Kingson 16 Jan. 1643 George Thorne & Margaret Old 23 Jan. , Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker 18 Feb. , Henry Knight & Mary Turner 25 Feb. , Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise 19 Mar. , Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight 18 May 1644 Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May , William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May , William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns 6 July , Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham 17 July , Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July , Richard Knight & Mary Bult 29 July , Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. , John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. , Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 1645			o Oot
Richard Cridland & Mary Merchant Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony William Smyth & Katherine Kingson George Thorne & Margaret Old 23 Jan. , Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker 18 Feb. , Henry Knight & Mary Turner 25 Feb. , Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise 19 Mar. , Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight 18 May 1644 Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May , William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May , William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper 15 July , Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham 17 July , Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July , Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July , Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. , John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. , Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 164%			26 Oct
Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony William Smyth & Katherine Kingson George Thorne & Margaret Old 23 Jan. , Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker 18 Feb. , Henry Knight & Mary Turner 25 Feb. , Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise 19 Mar. , Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight 18 May 1644 Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May , William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May , William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper 15 July , Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham 17 July , Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July , Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July , Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. , John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. , Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 164%			ao Mar
William Smyth & Katherine Kingson George Thorne & Margaret Old			
George Thorne & Margaret Old 23 Jan, Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker 18 Feb, Henry Knight & Mary Turner 25 Feb, Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise 19 Mar, Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight 18 May 1644 Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May ., William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May ., William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns 6 July ., Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper 15 July ., Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham 17 July ., Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July ., Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July ., Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep, John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec, Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 164%			"
Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker 18 Feb. ,, Henry Knight & Mary Turner 25 Feb. ,, Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise 19 Mar. ,, Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight 18 May 1644 Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May ,, William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May ,, William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns 6 July ,, Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper 15 July ,, Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham 17 July ,, Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July ,, Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July ,, Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. ,, John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. ,, Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 164%		•••	
Henry Knight & Mary Turner 25 Feb. ,, Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise 19 Mar. ,, Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight 18 May 1644 Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May ,, William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May ,, William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns 6 July ,, Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper 15 July ,, Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham 17 July ,, Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July ,, Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July ,, Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. ,, John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. ,, Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 164%		• • •	
Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise 19 Mar. ,, Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight 18 May 1644 Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May ,, William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May ,, William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns 6 July ,, Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper 15 July ,, Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham 17 July ,, Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July ,, Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July ,, Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. ,, John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. ,, Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 164%		• • •	,,,
Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight 18 May 1644 Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May , William Slape & Eliz. Ball 6 July , William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns 6 July , Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper 15 July , Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham 17 July , Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July , Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July , Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. , John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. , Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 164%		• • •	
Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall 20 May ,, William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May ,, William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns 6 July ,, Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper 15 July ,, Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham 17 July ,, Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July ,, Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July ,, Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. ,, John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. ,, Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 164%		• • •	
William Slape & Eliz. Ball 24 May ,, William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns 6 July ,, Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper 15 July ,, Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham 17 July ,, Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July ,, Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July ,, Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. ,, John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. ,, Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 164%		•••	
William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning Hugh James & Mary Peirte Richard Knight & Mary Bult John Abbot & Joane Bast Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 6 July 15 July 17 July 27 July 29 July 10 Sep. 30 Dec. 30 Dec. 32 Jan. 1642		• • •	''
Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper 15 July ,, Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham 17 July ,, Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July ,, Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July ,, Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. ,, John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. ,, Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 164%		• • •	
Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham 17 July ,, Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July ,, Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July ,, Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. ,, John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. ,, Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 164%			
Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning 27 July ,, Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July ,, Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. ,, John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. ,, Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 164%	•		15 July "
Hugh James & Mary Peirte 29 July ,, Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. ,, John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. ,, Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 164%		• • •	17 July "
Richard Knight & Mary Bult 10 Sep. ,, John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. ,, Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 164*	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		27 July ,,
John Abbot & Joane Bast 30 Dec. " Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 1645			29 July ,,
Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 1645			10 Sep. "
Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham 28 Jan. 1645		• • •	20 Dog
	Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham		
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Absolon Gadd & Mary Smyth	•••	3 Feb. ,,

Joseph Francklin & Joane Musgra	ve		13 Feb. 1644
John Edwards & Dorothy Spurle	• • •		11 Mar. ,,
John Buncombe & Margaret Churc	chill		24 Mar. ,,
Thomas Hill & Anne Bacon	•••		7 Apr. 1645
Robert Kelway & Mary Starkey	• • •		26 Apr. "
Simon Simpson & Agnes Gatcomb	oe .		13 July "
Richd. Hoskins & Joane Knight			27 July ,,
John Brewer & Anne Furze			31 July ,,
Richd. Milton & Anne Smith	•••	•••	23 Aug. "
John Smith & Sarah Came	•••		25 Aug. "
George Towills & Eliz. Kimplin	•••		27 Aug. "
Christopher Gardiner & Margaret	Wrentm	ore	20 Nov. "
Japhet Acastle & Mary Barrell	•••	• • •	22 Feb. 1645
Edward Cross & Eliz. Nation		•••	3 Oct. 1648
George Crosse & Sarah Jenkins	•••	•••	15 Nov. "
Wm. Harle & Mary Cross			14 Feb. 1648
Francis Colford & Dorothy Cross	•••	•••	14 Feb. "
Wm. Carsewell & Bridget Colford	d		ı Mar. "
John Leach & Agnes Simpson	•••	• • •	22 Oct. 1649
John Williams & Alice Williams	•••		26 Dec. ,,
William Rogers & Mary Steevens	•••	• • •	27 Dec. "
Samuel Waterman & Joan Slape	•••		1 Aug. 1650
John Babb & Grace Knight	•••		18 Nov. "
Michael Baker & Susanna Rossite	er		30 Sep. 1651
William Sellick & Anne Bacon		• • •	12 Mar. 165 ²
Richd. Kidner & Mary Knight	•••	•••	7 Nov. 1653
James Ellet & Thomasin Northan	n	• • •	29 May 1654
Wm. Dambier & Dorothy Grange	e	• • •	26 June "
Gyles Kebby & Eliz. Jenkins	•••	• • •	4 July "
John Warren & Eliz. Leach	•••	• • •	25 July "
Edwd. Voles & Bridget Turner	•••	• • •	31 July ,,
Stephen Younge & Clemency Bra	ncombe	•••	22 Jan. 165 ⁴ ₅
David Burned & Dorothy Sellick	• • •	• • •	23 Jan. "
Hugh Dibble & Joan Thorne	•••	• • •	6 Feb. "
Nicholas Quick & Anne Oliver	•••	• • •	24 Sep. 1655
Thos. Norman & Mary Speare	•••	•••	4 Dec. ,,
Raynold Jenkins & Sarah Bartlet	•••	• • •	[] 1656
James Ellet & Grace Martin	•••	• • •	27 May "
Edmund Morris & Edith Barringt	ton	• • •	20 May 1661
Joseph Jenkins & Joane Speare	•••	• • •	25 June ,,

D: 1 1 D: 11 0 1 17 11			
Richd. Dibble & Joane Knight	• • •	• • •	23 Sep. 1661
Francis Knight & Eliz. Durston	• • •	• • •	17 Apr. 1662
William Gadd & Joane Wills	•••	•••	24 June ,,
Nathaniel Leach & Eleanor Bake	r	• • •	25 May 1663
John Jenkins & Margaret Twiggs	•••	• • •	30 July ,,
James French & Susan Withers	***	•••	30 Aug. "
Wm. Ellet & Eliz. French	*1	•••	29 Sep. "
Nicholas Warren & Eleanor Partr		•••	5 Oct. ,,
Hugh Kerby & Margaret Parsons	•••	• • •	9 Jan. 1663
John Jenkins & Sarah Trutch	•••	• • •	2 Feb. ,,
John Knight & Margaret Ingland	•••	• • •	8 May 1665
Gregory Acastle & Mary Dollyma	n	•••	12 June "
Richd. Danger & Sarah Jenkins	•••	• • •	[] ,,
Mr. Francis Cross & Joane Wrigh	nt	• • •	26 Oct. 1666
Robert Hooper & Joan Armarod	•••	• • •	6 Nov. "
Mr. John White & Joane Lukeer	•••	• • •	29 Nov. "
Robt. Farthing & Agnes Brice	•••		5 Feb. 1668
Elisha Thomas & Joane Barnerd	• • •		14 Feb. "
Thomas Dickes & Joane Penney			18 Feb. "
William Leach & —— Cook			20 Apr. 1667
Michael Acastle & Anne Bennett			25 July "
Hugh Curle & Elizabeth Leach			22 May 1668
John Inon & Anne Burge			26 June "
John Godfry & Martha Jenkins			22 June 1669
John Leach & Jane Millard	• • •		22 Apr. 1671
John Gardner & Jane Jenkins			7 May "
Christopher Kidner & Joan Hunt	• • •		7 Aug. ,,
Thos. Taylor & Alice Towill	•••		27 Sep. ,,
John Dyer & Eliz. Carsely	•••		8 Apr. 1672
Thos. Bult & Jane Towgood			a Mari
John Taylor & Susanna Rood	•••		30 July 1674
John Burge & Sarah Cox			TO More
David Chaple & Eliz. Danger		• • •	16 Feb. 1674
John Wans & Eliz. Sage		• • •	7.0
John Morley & Sarah Bowyer	•••	• • •	. N
	• • •	• • •	
Philip Cole & Eliz. Kebby		•••	16 July 1677
Nathaniel Gardner & Rachell Bor		• • •	3 Nov. "
Valentine Gardner & Joan Kebby	•••	•••	8 Apr. ,,
Robt. Jenkins & Martha Furze	• • •	• • •	28 Nov. ,,
John Lockyer & Sarah Bult	***	• • •	28 July "

Richd. Burge & Mary Sturkey	•••		29 Apr. 1679
Christopher Hurt & Jane Martins			29 July "
William Martins & Sarah Colford	•••		18 Nov. "
John Taylor & Jane Younge	•••		12 Aug. 1680
Thos. Parrot & Mary Lane			29 Aug. "
Jeffrey Burge & Anne Gamlin	•••	•••	15 Oct. "
William Ellet & Mary Leach		•••	29 Apr. 1681
Arthur Towill & Hannah West	•••		10 May ,,
Francis Bishop & Hannah Furze	•••	•••	26 May "
Richd. Kidner & Margaret Jones	•••		3 July "
Mr. Philip Hembrow & Mrs. Ruth	Cross	•••	7 July "
Charles Marwerick & Eliz. Horses			7 Oct. ,,
Edward Jenkins & Eliz. Kebby	•••	• • •	25 Nov. "
John White & Joan Jenkins	•••		9 Dec. ,,
Giles Gardner & Joan Shattock			15 Dec. "
Mr. George Hellier & Mrs. Dorotl	h Colford		29 Dec. ,,
Thos. Seyman & Elianor Hembor	ow		29 June 1682
John Woodland & Deborah Burge	·		3 Feb. 168 ³
Robt. Ellis & Eliz. Wheadon	•••	•••	23 Feb. "
John North & Grace Puddy	•••		26 Dec. 1683
Giles Kebby & Mary Gardiner	•••	•••	30 Jan. 1683
Thos. Tagbeard & Ellinor Ellet	•••	• • •	1 Feb. "
Thos. Knight & Damsell Gardner	•••		3 Aug. 1683
John Kebby & Mary Hunt	•••	• • •	13 June "
Philip Curle & Anne Woodland	•••	•••	6 Sep. 1684
Mr. Edwd. Colford & Mrs. Eliz. (Colford	• • •	18 Sep. "
Edwd. Lea & Susan Headford	•••	• • •	29 Nov. "
Lancelot Kingston & Jane Bult	•••	• • •	19 Apr. 1685
John Hopkins & Susan Baker	•••	• • •	30 Jan. 1685
William White & Anne Dolliman	•••	• • •	15 Feb. "
John Warry & Susan Bult	•••	• • •	11 Mar. "
Robert Porter & Sarah Warry	•••	• • •	29 Dec. 1686
William Ellet & Elizb. Bragg	•••	•••	[] 1687
John Davis & Katherin Troot	•••	• • •	20 Oct. "
Wm. Light & Mary Gardner	•••	•••	2 Apr. 1689
Wm. Kebby & Joan Ellet	•••	•••	7 June "
John Jenkins & Margaret Kerby	•••	• • •	12 July "
Samuel Lee & Elizah Evens	•••	•••	16 Aug. "
John Leave & Joan Hersham	•••	•••	4 Feb. 1689
Thomas Hooper & Mary Baker	•••	•••	16 June 1690

Lewis Thomas & Jane French		•••	3 Feb. 1691)
Richd. Woodland, of Durleigh,	& Ma	ırtha		
Jenkins		• • •	20 Feb. "	
John Ellet & Eliz. Tackbeard	•••	• • •	3 Dec. 1691	i
Andrew Woodland & Eliz. Gardn	er		[] 1692	
William Stone & Jane Jenkins	• • •	• • •	25 Mar. 169	
Richd. Burge & Mary Ellay			3 Apr. 1693	3
John Day & Eliz. Rock	•••		20 Feb. "	
Thos. Gardner & Mary Hembry		•••	19 Apr. "	
John Gardner & Magdelene Thorn	ne	•••	4 May "	
Robt. Curle & Eliz. Heyden	•••		15 July "	
John Bayly & Rachel Burge	• • •		14 Nov. "	
George Marten & Grace Baker			28 Nov. ,,	
Thos. Bucknel & Christian Farthi	ng		30 June 1695	
Thos. Kort & Ellz. Ghuddeth	•••		14 July "	
Edwd. Sarar(?) & Eliz. Farthing	•••		5 Aug. "	
Wm. Horseman & Joan Kendall		•••	23 Nov. "	
Edwd. Cox & Mary Furks	•••		6 Feb. 169	
Richd. Kidner & Susanna Hawker		•••	13 Feb. ,,	•
Robert White & Amy Richards	• • •		24 Feb. ,,	
Hopton Windham Esq., & Mrs.		`ynte	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
W		•••	4 Mar. "	
Francis Bishop & Eliz. Stephens		• • •	10 Mar. "	
James Ellet & Catherine Hunniwe			21 Mar. ,,	
John Row & Alice Elliot	• • •	•••	13 Apr. 1696	
John Morris & Susanna Williams	• • •		13 May 1697	
John Danger & Anne Curle			29 July "	
Hugh Kerby & Susanna Woodlan			26 Oct. "	
John Burnell & Grace Tailor		•••	9 Nov. "	
Robt. Good & Eliz. Farthing			27 Nov. "	
John Cosens & Jane Bacwell			20 Aug. 1698	,
John Bacon & Anne Burge			27 Oct. "	
John Yeau & Eliz. Curle	•••		26 Mar. 1695	ì
Abel Cadwallader & Eliz. Cole,			13 July 1690	•
John Acastle & Mary Long		•••	15 Jan. 1678	
James Waterman & Mary Gullifo	ord	•••	26 Apr. 1700	
Francis Taylor, Taunton St. Jan	mes, &		1700	
Jurn			22 Apr. 1701	
Francis Curle & Alice Burge			9 Oct. "	
Thos. Knight & Mary Cornish, K		•••	20 Nov. "	

Edwd. Lockyer & Joan Tucker			19 Mar. 1702
Richard Hodge & Joan Coles	•••		12 May 1702
Roger Tayler & Jane Hopkins	•••		26 Oct. 1703
John Baylie & Meriam Martin	•••		30 Jan. 1704
Benjamin Morris & Barbara Warn	man		9 May 1704
John Parrish & Jone Rich			17 May "
Philip Steevins & Jane Raynolds			19 May "
Richd. Burge & Grace Hardman	•••		9 Aug. "
William Thomas & Mary Kebby	•••	• • •	19 Jan. 1706
Anthony Poles & Grace Bishop	•••		10 Jan. 1707
Edwd. Cording, Cothelstone, & E	liz. Smith	• • •	25 Oct. 1708
William Tuton Charlinch & Ma	ry Hawki	ns	18 Nov. "
Willm. Hicks, w., Monkton,	& Sar	ah	
Stephens, lic	•••	•••	12 Nov. "
Richd. Burge & Mary Silly	•••		25 Apr. 1709
Thos. Yarde & Grace Tagbeard	•••		12 July ,,
William Tucker & Eliz. Squibs, B	ps. Lydea	.rd	5 Feb. 1710
Hugh Dibble & Ann Headford	•••	• • •	31 May 1711
John Harding & Eliz. Kebby	•••		30 June "
Robert Trowbridge & Eliz. Long	•••		24 Aug. 1712
Thos. Dibble & Eliz. Morris	•••		19 May 1717
Wm. Oldman & Joan Baker	•••	• • •	27 May "
John Bult & Dorothy Gulliford	•••	• • •	6 Oct. "
John Capron, Milverton, &	Eliz. Go	od,	
Durleigh	•••	•••	9 Feb. 1718
John Hooper & Sarah Hopkins	•••	•••	18 June 1719
John Kirt & Mary Bruce, Spaxto		• • •	30 Dec. "
John Cruftman & Anne Player, B			18 Apr. 1720
Thos. Gardner & Anne Criddle Br			12 May "
Robt. Kidner & Anne Leach, N.			19 June "
Henry Ruscombe & Joan Adams,		lic.	17 Sep. "
John Gardner & Hannah Bishop		• • •	13 Jan. 1721
Christopher Ingram & Alice Curl		• • •	7 May 1722
Robt. Kebby & Eleanor Tagberd		• • •	23 May "
George Kebby & Eliz. Tagbeard		•••	5 Oct. "
Thos. Gifford, of Wellington, & El		on,	
Fiddington, lic		• • •	2 May 1723
John Tripp, & Hannah Hitchcock,			25 June 1724
Thos. Hooper & Mary Rossiter,	Kingston	• • •	8 Feb. 1725
John Light & Mary Kebby	•••	•••	9 Feb. "

Tho. Wodams & Sarah Normand, lic	14 Nov. 1726
John Day & Eliz. Baker	12 Feb. 1725
Thos. Kirk & Eliza. Dibble Gotehurst	7 Jan. 1727
John Spotsford & Susanna Baker	15 Sep. 1729
John Stevens & Hannah Kebby	11 Sep. 1730
Christopher Ash, N. Petherton, & Betty	
Headford	18 Feb. 173°
Richd. Keen Maynard & Mary Thorn	25 Dec. 1733
Nathanael Street & Catherine Ellet	17 May 1734
John Hooper & Mary Ellet	24 May []
John Bear & Eliz. Bournal	29 Sep. [—]
John Dibble & Joan Collurd	15 Dec. [—]
Ithamar Ellet & Anne Harcombe	8 May 1735
John Hopkins & Anne Mote	27 Jan. 1736
Francis Mullins & Betty Morris	17 Apr. 1737
Jonathan Atwill & Betty Morris	31 July "
James Fisher & Mary Combe, both of Mark, lic.	10 Aug. 1738
The Revd. Mr. Richd. Crosse, Vicar of Canny-	
ton & Mrs. Mary Crosse were married	
3rd January, 1738	
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby	4 Aug. 1740
	4 Aug. 1740
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull	6 Sep. 1739
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmore	6 Sep. 1739
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmore John Perry & Betty Stockey	6 Sep. 1739 e 17 Jan. 174½ 2 July 1742
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmore John Perry & Betty Stockey Joseph Deacon & Rachel Warren, Pitminster	6 Sep. 1739 e 17 Jan. 1742 2 July 1742 31 Jan. 1743
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmor John Perry & Betty Stockey Joseph Deacon & Rachel Warren, Pitminster George Crowcombe & Magdalen Dibble	6 Sep. 1739 17 Jan. 1742 2 July 1742 31 Jan. 1743
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmore John Perry & Betty Stockey Joseph Deacon & Rachel Warren, Pitminster George Crowcombe & Magdalen Dibble Thos. Chard & Eliz. Acastle	6 Sep. 1739 e 17 Jan. 1742 2 July 1742 31 Jan. 1743
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmore John Perry & Betty Stockey Joseph Deacon & Rachel Warren, Pitminster George Crowcombe & Magdalen Dibble Thos. Chard & Eliz. Acastle William Rogby & Unity Dier	6 Sep. 1739 17 Jan. 1742 2 July 1742 31 Jan. 1743 16 July 1743
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmor John Perry & Betty Stockey Joseph Deacon & Rachel Warren, Pitminster George Crowcombe & Magdalen Dibble Thos. Chard & Eliz. Acastle William Rogby & Unity Dier James Durk & Martha Harding	6 Sep. 1739 17 Jan. 174½ 2 July 1742 31 Jan. 174¾ 16 July 1743 9 Dec. ,, 6 Feb. 174¾ 26 [———]
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmord John Perry & Betty Stockey Joseph Deacon & Rachel Warren, Pitminster George Crowcombe & Magdalen Dibble Thos. Chard & Eliz. Acastle William Rogby & Unity Dier James Durk & Martha Harding George Knight & Hannah Bult	6 Sep. 1739 17 Jan. 174½ 2 July 1742 31 Jan. 174¾ 16 July 1743 9 Dec. ,, 6 Feb. 174¾ 26 [——]
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmord John Perry & Betty Stockey Joseph Deacon & Rachel Warren, Pitminster George Crowcombe & Magdalen Dibble Thos. Chard & Eliz. Acastle William Rogby & Unity Dier James Durk & Martha Harding George Knight & Hannah Bult David Webb & Joan Chapple, both of	6 Sep. 1739 17 Jan. 174½ 2 July 1742 31 Jan. 174¾ 16 July 1743 9 Dec. ,, 6 Feb. 174¾ 26 [———] 27 Oct. 1744
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmor John Perry & Betty Stockey Joseph Deacon & Rachel Warren, Pitminster George Crowcombe & Magdalen Dibble Thos. Chard & Eliz. Acastle William Rogby & Unity Dier James Durk & Martha Harding George Knight & Hannah Bult David Webb & Joan Chapple, both of Crowcombe	6 Sep. 1739 17 Jan. 174½ 2 July 1742 31 Jan. 174¾ 16 July 1743 9 Dec. ,, 6 Feb. 174¾ 26 [———] 27 Oct. 1744
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmord John Perry & Betty Stockey Joseph Deacon & Rachel Warren, Pitminster George Crowcombe & Magdalen Dibble Thos. Chard & Eliz. Acastle William Rogby & Unity Dier James Durk & Martha Harding George Knight & Hannah Bult David Webb & Joan Chapple, both of	6 Sep. 1739 17 Jan. 174½ 2 July 1742 31 Jan. 174¾ 16 July 1743 9 Dec. ,, 6 Feb. 174¾ 26 [———] 27 Oct. 1744
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmored John Perry & Betty Stockey Joseph Deacon & Rachel Warren, Pitminster George Crowcombe & Magdalen Dibble Thos. Chard & Eliz. Acastle William Rogby & Unity Dier James Durk & Martha Harding George Knight & Hannah Bult George Knight & Hannah Bult David Webb & Joan Chapple, both of Crowcombe Richd. Hayman & Eliz. Dibble Nicholas Cornish & Hannah Pole	6 Sep. 1739 17 Jan. 174½ 2 July 1742 31 Jan. 174¾ 16 July 1743 9 Dec. ,, 6 Feb. 174¾ 26 [———] 27 Oct. 1744 27 Sep. 1745 7 Oct. ,, 19 Mar. ,,
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmored John Perry & Betty Stockey Joseph Deacon & Rachel Warren, Pitminster George Crowcombe & Magdalen Dibble Thos. Chard & Eliz. Acastle William Rogby & Unity Dier James Durk & Martha Harding George Knight & Hannah Bult David Webb & Joan Chapple, both of Crowcombe Crowcombe Richd. Hayman & Eliz. Dibble Nicholas Cornish & Hannah Pole John Mogridge & Joan Grinslade	6 Sep. 1739 17 Jan. 174½ 2 July 1742 31 Jan. 174¾ 16 July 1743 9 Dec. ,, 6 Feb. 174¾ 26 [———] 27 Oct. 1744 27 Sep. 1745 7 Oct. ,, 19 Mar. ,, 25 Oct. 1746
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmore John Perry & Betty Stockey Joseph Deacon & Rachel Warren, Pitminster George Crowcombe & Magdalen Dibble Thos. Chard & Eliz. Acastle William Rogby & Unity Dier James Durk & Martha Harding George Knight & Hannah Bult David Webb & Joan Chapple, both of Crowcombe Richd. Hayman & Eliz. Dibble Richd. Hayman & Eliz. Dibble John Mogridge & Joan Grinslade Abel Waterman & Gelen Hooper	6 Sep. 1739 17 Jan. 174½ 2 July 1742 31 Jan. 174¾ 16 July 1743 9 Dec. ,, 6 Feb. 174¾ 26 [] 27 Oct. 1744 27 Sep. 1745 7 Oct. ,, 19 Mar. ,, 25 Oct. 1746 17 Nov. ,,
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmore John Perry & Betty Stockey Joseph Deacon & Rachel Warren, Pitminster George Crowcombe & Magdalen Dibble Thos. Chard & Eliz. Acastle William Rogby & Unity Dier James Durk & Martha Harding George Knight & Hannah Bult David Webb & Joan Chapple, both of Crowcombe Richd. Hayman & Eliz. Dibble Nicholas Cornish & Hannah Pole John Mogridge & Joan Grinslade Abel Waterman & Gelen Hooper Wm. Gibs, Kingston, & Hannah Dent	6 Sep. 1739 17 Jan. 174½ 2 July 1742 31 Jan. 174¾ 16 July 1743 9 Dec. ,, 6 Feb. 174¾ 26 [——] 27 Oct. 1744 27 Sep. 1745 7 Oct. ,, 19 Mar. ,, 25 Oct. 1746 17 Nov. ,, 27 Jan. 1746
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmore John Perry & Betty Stockey Joseph Deacon & Rachel Warren, Pitminster George Crowcombe & Magdalen Dibble Thos. Chard & Eliz. Acastle William Rogby & Unity Dier James Durk & Martha Harding George Knight & Hannah Bult David Webb & Joan Chapple, both of Crowcombe Richd. Hayman & Eliz. Dibble Nicholas Cornish & Hannah Pole John Mogridge & Joan Grinslade Abel Waterman & Gelen Hooper Win. Gibs, Kingston, & Hannah Dent John Warren & Mary Elliot	6 Sep. 1739 17 Jan. 174½ 2 July 1742 31 Jan. 174¾ 16 July 1743 9 Dec. ,, 6 Feb. 174¾ 26 [——] 27 Oct. 1744 27 Sep. 1745 7 Oct. ,, 19 Mar. ,, 25 Oct. 1746 17 Nov. ,, 27 Jan. 174% 23 June 1748
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmore John Perry & Betty Stockey Joseph Deacon & Rachel Warren, Pitminster George Crowcombe & Magdalen Dibble Thos. Chard & Eliz. Acastle William Rogby & Unity Dier James Durk & Martha Harding George Knight & Hannah Bult David Webb & Joan Chapple, both of Crowcombe Richd. Hayman & Eliz. Dibble Nicholas Cornish & Hannah Pole John Mogridge & Joan Grinslade Abel Waterman & Gelen Hooper Wm. Gibs, Kingston, & Hannah Dent	6 Sep. 1739 17 Jan. 174½ 2 July 1742 31 Jan. 174¾ 16 July 1743 9 Dec. ,, 6 Feb. 174¾ 26 [——] 27 Oct. 1744 27 Sep. 1745 7 Oct. ,, 19 Mar. ,, 25 Oct. 1746 17 Nov. ,, 27 Jan. 174% 23 June 1748

Robert & Ann White	29 July 1748
Wm. Boit & Joan Coles	16 Jan. 1748
Robt. Kibby & Eliz. Daniel	29 Mar. [—]
Joseph White & Jane Jenkins	26 Dec. 1749
Richd. Chappell & Ann Rossiter, both of	
N. Petherton	27 May 1750
Richd. Hayman & Mary Golasby	[] ,,
Miles Sydwick & Mary How	30 Aug. "
Wm. Cousens, of Monkton, & Betty Bailey	9 Apr. 1751
Thos. Short & Martha Paye	24 June [—]
Richd. Jenkins & Betty White	25 Sep. [—]
Jeddidiah Dibble & Florence Cox	16 Mar. 1751
Joseph Fish & Susannah Blake	11 May 1752
Marmaduke Towills & Jane Lee	11 Dec. 1753
John Gange & Jane Wooliot	5 Jan. "
	J J ,,
Volume II.	
Alexander Acastle, h., & Hannah Pounsford	9 Apr. 1755
John Jennings, jun., h., & Ann Baker	12 Dec. "
James Willen, tailer, Goathurst, & Elizabeth	12 200, ,,
Hole	27 Feb. 1756
John Kinder, h., & Jane Shadick	6 A
7D1 D: 1 1 0 A C+ + 7:	7 Team o
Robert Bosley, mason, Enmore, & Susanna Fish	4 1.20
Nicholas Pile, h., & Susanna Durborough,	4 Aug. "
Spaxton	23 Aug. "
John Shaddock, Goathurst, h., & Mary Day	To Das
Thomas Canniford, agric., & Betty Fouracres,	13 Dec. "
	o. Mon sur
w., N. Petherton, lic John Thomas, agric., Cannington, & Mary	24 Mar. 1757
	- Ion0
Burge, lic	7 Jan. 1758
Francis Warren, agric., Spaxton, & Ann Street	4 Feb. "
Jasper Porter, agric., & Betty Norman	1 May ,,
Anthony Bacon, chandler, & Elizabeth	
Hayward	3 Aug. "
George Crocomb, agric., & Agnes Bacon,	_
N. Petherton	23 Jan. 1759
John Davey, agric., & Benedicta Billing, N.	
Petherton	22 Apr. "
Nicholas Pring, agric., & Mary Mullins	17 May "
Somerset—VI.	С

William Gibbs, agric., & Mary Waterman		May	-
Henry Thorne, agric., & Mary Bacon	16	Sep.	,,
Samuel Barrell, agric., Spaxton, & Sarah			
Thomas	6	Nov.	
Thomas Morle, agric., Bagborough, & Ann			,,
	Q	Apr.	T=6.
Poles, lic William Sweet, agric., Kingston, & Parnel	0	Apr.	1,01
		_	
Crocombe		June	,,
Richard Bishop, agric., & Hannah Knight	17	Aug.	>>
Thomas Handcock, agric., & Sarah Rice	15	Feb.	1762
David Thomas, agric., & Ann Kitch	27	Apr.	,,
John Kebby, car., & Elizabeth Kebby		July	,,
Richard Bunter, agric., Cheddon, & Elizabeth		, ,	,,
	-	Sep.	
Headford			
Ithamar Ellet, lab., & Mary Dibble	12	Apr.	1703
Henry Amery, agric., Spaxton, & Betty			
Exon	13	Jan.	1764
Thomas Perry, agric., & Mary Lovel	16	July	,,
Robert Culverwell, agric., & Sarah Slocombe,			
Goathurst	15	Sep.	,,
James Light, agric., & Mary Mills		Sep.	
C IE : OFF		_	"
	30	Oct.	27
William Merchant, agric., N. Petherton,	_		
& Sarah Kitch	18	Nov.	"
George James, butcher, Minehead, & Eliza-			
beth Edbrook	8	Apr.	1765
Hugh Rich, agric., & Grace Tuck	28	May	,,
John Gard, car., & Mary Horseman, lic		July	,,
Richard Mullins, agric., & Mary Hill, Cheddon	_	Sep.	29
George Bicknell, agric., Bps. Lydeard, &	5	ocp.	"
6 1 5	Q	Λ	
		Apr.	1766
Thos. Nowell, agric., & Joan Pile	-	May	,,
Christopher Harding, miller, & Mary Saunders	12	May	22
Benjamin Trudge, agric., & Ann Lickey	19	May	,,
William Linden, agric., & Sarah Philpot	26	May	,,
John Chedsey, car., & Anns. Dibble	16	June	,,
John Elliot, h., & Mary Shaddock	23	Apr.	1667
Christopher Elliot, agric., & Mary Farthing	_	July	1768
Robert Farthing, agric., & Jane Stephens		Sep.	
D . T 1 . 1	_	_	**
Peter Luck, tailor, & Elizabeth Staddon	10	Nov.	22

Thomas Bryant, jun., painter, B'water,	&	
Elizabeth Parsons		24 Jan. 1769
John Waterman, agric., & Betty Thor	ne,	
Enmore	•••	27 Jan. "
David Wolly, agric., & Martha Waddon		18 Apr. ,,
Thos. Gully, w., & Catherine Burge		3 May ,,
Richard Nation, Bishops Lydeard, & San	rah	
Kidner, lic	• • •	29 May "
Edward Ingram, thatcher, & Mary Street		7 July "
John Dyment, y., Spaxton, & Charity Exon		25 Dec. "
John Blake, agric., & Susanna Mullins	• • •	5 Feb. 1770
Hugh Dibble, wheelwright, & Joan Stephe		27 Oct. "
William Towill, agric., & Betty Lovell	•••	[] Jan. 1771
Nathaniel Palmer, blacksmith, Spaxton,		,
Grace Ingram	•••	2 May "
Thomas Jones, miller, Overstowey,	&	• "
Catherine Exon		25 June "
Samuel Edwards, mason, Cannington, & Ma		<i>J</i> J " "
Boy	•••	16 Sep. "
Thomas Trapnell, agric., & Ann Kibby	•••	26 Dec. "
John Edford, agric., & Sarah Chard		26 Dec. "
John Wilkins, agric., & Mary Ingram		27 Jan. 1772
John Williams, agric., & Martha Hoop		-/ J//-
lic	•••	11 Oct. "
Richard Trapnell & Grace Mullens	•••	12 Apr. 1773
George Shaddock & Mary Lovell	•••	8 May "
Robert Tucker, Enmore, & Joan Kebby, lic.	•••	30 July "
William Barell & Sarah Kebby	•••	6 Sep. "
Simon West & Edith Hill	•••	8 Dec. "
William Bacon & Martha Shallish		6 June 1774
William Pike & Joan Holey		18 Sep. "
Richard Lewis & Ann Trivett	•••	24 Oct. "
William Gange & Lucy Webber	•••	17 Apr. 1775
John Bacon & Mary Hooper	•••	5 Nov. "
George Clift & Mary Exon	•••	11 Oct. "
Joseph Trapnell & Martha Mullins	•••	21 June 1776
John Kidner and Joan Taylor	•••	11 Nov. "
William Hicks & Sarah Hunt	•••	9 June 1777
James Baker & Betty Hermon	•••	16 June "
James Day & Ann Stevens	•••	28 Nov. "
	·	C 2

John Walford [Durleigh] & Elizabeth Kidn	er,			
lic		24	June	1779
Thomas Nowell & Elizabeth Likkey			Aug.	,,
John Dyer, alias Lawrence, & Mary Headfo	rd		Jan.	1780
William Kidner & Anne Lessey		6	Apr.	,,
John Kebby, clerk, & Elizabeth Stacey	•••	29	Apr.	1782
John Sully, cordwainer, of Kingston,	&			
Susannah Jarman		22	May	,,
William Day, lab., and Mary Stephens		16	July	,,
John Davies, lab., & Joan Dibble, w.			Feb.	1783
Robert Martin, of Kingston, & Anne Pring		13	Apr.	,,
James Howe & Sarah Sidwick, lic.		6	May	,,
George Kidner & Grace Taylor		6	Oct.	,,
William Retch, miller, & Mary Williams		25	Nov.	,,
John Sillick & Annie Duark		12	Apr.	1784
Christopher Kidner, & Mary Sidwick		27	Apr.	,,
John Warren & Betty Warren		30	May	1785
William Burge & Betty Knight	• • •	6	June	,,
Joshua Hackham, of Kingston, & Sar	ah		_	
Stevins, of Kingston,	• • •	19	June	1786
Thomas Caddick, of Broomfield & Rebed	ca			
Seley		15	Oct.	1787
Job Gauge & Jane Riddle		25	May	1789
Francis Hill & Mary Towels	• • •	1	June	22
Joseph Sidwick & Betty Howe, Spaxton		16	Oct.	,,
II D N D 41 4. O I I I				
John Parsons, N. Petherton, & Joan Lock	• • •		Oct.	,,
John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor	•••	19		,, 1790
		19	Oct.	
John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor	• • •	19 11 8	Oct. May	1790
John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation	• • •	19 11 8 31	Oct. May June	1790
John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock	•••	19 11 8 31 10	Oct. May June Dec.	1790 ",
John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock Isack Sidwick & Mary Sillick	•••	19 11 8 31 10 24	Oct. May June Dec. Jan,	1790 " " 1791
John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock Isack Sidwick & Mary Sillick John Parker & Mary Pleese	•••	19 11 8 31 10 24 12	Oct. May June Dec. Jan, July	1790 " " 1791
John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock Isack Sidwick & Mary Sillick John Parker & Mary Pleese George Kidner & Betty Waterman	•••	19 11 8 31 10 24 12 20	Oct. May June Dec. Jan, July Dec.	1790 " " 1791 "
John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock Isack Sidwick & Mary Sillick John Parker & Mary Pleese George Kidner & Betty Waterman William Parker & Mary Barrell	•••	19 11 8 31 10 24 12 20 7	Oct. May June Dec. Jan, July Dec. May Jan. May	1790 " 1791 " 1793
John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock Isack Sidwick & Mary Sillick John Parker & Mary Pleese George Kidner & Betty Waterman William Parker & Mary Barrell Joseph Please & Mary Sidwick		19 11 8 31 10 24 12 20 7	Oct. May June Dec. Jan, July Dec. May Jan.	1790 " 1791 " " 1793 1794
John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock Isack Sidwick & Mary Sillick John Parker & Mary Pleese George Kidner & Betty Waterman William Parker & Mary Barrell Joseph Please & Mary Sidwick Francis Adams Stradling, of Chedzoy, & A		19 11 8 31 10 24 12 20 7 19 14	Oct. May June Dec. Jan, July Dec. May Jan. May July	1790 " " 1791 " " 1793 1794
John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock Isack Sidwick & Mary Sillick John Parker & Mary Pleese George Kidner & Betty Waterman William Parker & Mary Barrell Joseph Please & Mary Sidwick Francis Adams Stradling, of Chedzoy, & A Skynner, lic		19 11 8 31 10 24 12 20 7 19 14	Oct. May June Dec. Jan, July Dec. May Jan. May July Aug.	1790 " " 1791 " " 1793 1794
John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock Isack Sidwick & Mary Sillick John Parker & Mary Pleese George Kidner & Betty Waterman William Parker & Mary Barrell Joseph Please & Mary Sidwick Francis Adams Stradling, of Chedzoy, & A	 	19 11 8 31 10 24 12 20 7 19 14 18 14	Oct. May June Dec. Jan, July Dec. May Jan. May July	1790 " 1791 " 1793 1794 "

John Sellick & Sarah Haines		28	Oct.	1794
Henry Pole & Ann Drake	•••	2	Dec.	"
James Spiller & Sarah Harcum		24	May	1795
John Ingram & Charity Tabra		24	Aug.	"
Robert Hook & Fanny Paul			July	1796
William Slocombe, of Enmore, & Jone Bal	ker	-	July	,,
John Day & Joan Parker		_	Apr.	1797
William Stilling & Ann Selley [signed Sull	y]	_	May	"
Samuel Lee & Ann Stevens	•••	_	Sep.	1798
George Hedford & Elizabeth Turner			Feb.	1799
Richard Knight, of West Monkton, & A				, ,,,
Warren, lic	• • •	30	Sep.	,,
James Welkins & Ann Debbel	•••	-	Mar.	
Andrew Burge, Spaxton, & Sarah Sulley			June	,,
Isack Jenkins & Ann Danbury, lic.			Nov.	
John Corrick, of Goathurst, & Marga		,		"
White	•••	3	Feb.	т8от
Joseph West & Mary Ingram	•••		Nov.	
Robert Street, of Henbury, & Jane Ellot, lic.			May	
William Phillips, of Huntspill, & A			1,143	1002
Towells	•••	25	May	,,
Edward Gulliford, of Spaxton, & Mary Su		_	Oct.	"
James Boon & Elizabeth Wilkins	•••	- 1	Apr.	1803
William Turner & Sarah Gibbs		I	, -	1804
Richard Gough & Sarah Long	•••		June	,,
John Nation & Mary Ann Skinner	• • •		July	"
William Baker & Mary Stephens	• • •		Oct.	"
James Wilkins & Ann Bailey	•••	II		"
James Day & Charity Stevens		4	Feb.	1805
John Bailey & Jane Creech			Feb.	,,
Joseph How, of Bagborough, & Sarah Nati			Apr.	1806
William Parsons & Hannah Sellick	• • •		Dec.	,,
John Wilkins & Elizabeth Day	• • •		Jan.	1807
Robert Gad, of Elworthy, & Ann Simons	•••		July	•
James Jeffrey, of Huntspill, & Elizabeth Jeffre		-5	J J	"
lic	•••	2	Dec.	,,
John Sully & Mary Barrell, of Spaxton, lic.			Feb.	
Thomas Paffrey, of Charlinch, & Sar	ah	,		1000
TImbana	•••	31	Mar,	,,
Henry Martin & Miriam Day	•••	_	Nov.	"
		,		77

Andrew Crosse, of Broomfield, & Mary An	n	
Hamilton, Bath, lic	17	May 1809
Stephen Street, of Spaxton, & Mary Pring .	18	Sep. "
Charles Mills, of Bridgwater, & Amy Knigh	t,	
lic		
Thomas Caddick & Ann Mullins	16	Apr. 1810
Robert Holland, of Hinton St. George, & An	ın	
Harris	31	Dec. ,,
Luke Sellick & Martha Doster	21	May 1811
Malachi Brewford & Hannah Knight .	22	July "
Richard Williams, of Stogumber, & Elizabet	h	
Rich, <i>lic.</i>	28	Apr. 1812
Benjamin Hawkins, of Shapwick, & Mar	у	
Morrish, lic	8	June ,,

Marriages at Charlynch,

1745 to 1779.

Note.—The only Register extant is a leather bound Parchment Book. 13in. by 18in., entitled "A Register of the Births, Marriages, and Burials for the Parish of Charlinch, 1774.

There are 19 pages of Baptisms, down to 1812. Next two pages entitled, "An account of Apprentices in Charlinch Parish taken in 1764. Seven leaves cut out, two blank leaves. Turning to the other end of this book, we have 10 pages of Burials, and then nine leaves of another book ruled and with a printed margin inserted, and sewn to a leaf of the original, comprising the Marriage Register.

In 1832, the Rev. Samuel Starkey, Rector, reports that this was the only Register Book of a date prior to 1813 then in the chests.

These extracts were made and are printed by leave of the Rev. W. A. Bell.

TRANSCRIPTS.

Thomas Mevericke, alias Bull, of Trull	&			
Jackman Bennet		9	May	1607
John Powell, of Otterhampton, & Johan Bo			•	·
of Charlynch	•••	2	Feb.	,,
Simon Legge, of Asholt, & Anne Glasse	• • •	26	May	1608
	• • •	ΙI	Oct.	"
Benjamin Vaghan, Rector of Charlynch	, &			
Johan Pitts, of Taunton		29	Apr.	1617
Mr. Walter Hart, Parson of Monkenz	eal,			
Devon, & Thomasin Pickerin			June	
Timothy Farthing & Katherine Phillips				
The above were copied by Mr. Henry Gray,			Acton,	from
the Bishop's Transcripts in Wells Re	gistry			

REGISTER.

James Shorney & Joan Rich Jacob Oneon & Susanna Awford William Bryant, of Charlinch,	& Margaret	30 Oct. 1754 2 Feb. 1755
Dymont, of Spaxton John Hurdly & Sarah Williams		29 Aug. 1758
John Huldry & Salan Williams		26 Nov. 1764

Isaac Danger & Hannah Solomon, of	
Cannington, lic	16 Dec. 1764
Jeremiah Paddon & Betty Collard	8 Apr. 1765
John Comber & Catherine Davis	13 Oct. "
Simon Morle, of Overstowey & Margaret	
Morgan, lic John Stockham, w., of Stogursey, & Ann	2 Nov. "
John Stockham, w., of Stogursey, & Ann	
Lockwell, w	30 Mar. 1766
William Morgan, of Charlinch, & Hannah	
Dyke, of Bishops Lydeard, lic	22 May "
William Headford & Hannah Thorn, a	
minor, <i>lic</i>	17 June "
minor, lic Thomas Brawley, w., & Thomasine Chedzoy	26 Dec. ,,
Banns between Lawrence Edney & []	
Howe, of Wembdon John Culliford & Eliz. Pain, lic	[] 1767
John Culliford & Eliz. Pain, lic	11 July 1768
Joseph West, of Spaxton, & Joan Crowden,	18 June 1769
Thomas Timlett & Mary Younge	30 June "
Henry Thorn & Sarah Turner, both sojourners	5 Nov. "
William Tutton & Catherine Tout	26 Feb. 1770
Thomas Barnard, of Stokecurcy, & Betty Pain	II June "
William Kibby & Martha Trego, lic	28 July 1771
Simon Kibby & Ann Trego, lic	13 Dec. ,,
Robert Cussing, of Goathurst, & Ann Smith	27 Jan. 1772
Samuel Davis & Eliz. Rexworthy	13 Apr. "
Richard Please & Eliz. Hill Thomas Crowdon & Ann Tout	8 June "
	13 June "
Richard Foster, of Thames Bank, co. Bucking-	
ham, & Constantia Baynton, lic	23 Jan. 1773
Richard Stephens, of Spaxton, & Mary Shorney	1 Aug. 1774
George Parsons, yeoman, & Grizzle Rawlins	15 Apr. 1776
Samuel Tuck, of Asholt, & Sarah Preedham	18 Sep. "
Thomas Carpenter, w., of Bradford, & Sarah	
Tregoe (a minor), lic	27 Jan. 1777
The Revd. John Lee, Rector of Limpston, co.	
Devon, & Mary Blake	11 Jan. 1778
John Parish & Susanna Gandee	12 Apr. 1779

Marriages at Dodington,

1538 to 1805.

Note.—Volume I, is a small parchment book, $6\frac{1}{2}$ ins. x $7\frac{1}{2}$ ins., and contains the Marriages from 1538 to 1739. Volume II, is a parchment book in paper covers, II ins. x $7\frac{1}{2}$ ins., and contains the Marriages from 1743 to 1805. Volume III, is a leather bound book with printed forms according to Act of Geo, II., 1734, parchment leaves.

These extracts were made by the Rev. W. A. Bell, and are printed by leave of the Rev. W. Greswell, Rector.

VOLUME I.

John Bromholne, Mr. Richard Dodington's			
servant, & Johan Strange	28	Aug.	1540
Thomas Tarr & [] Cocker, daugher of		G	31-
Mr. Cocker, of Fiddington	0	Nov.	1544
John Frenche, of Stogursey, & Margaret	,		-277
White, servant unto Mr. Richd.			
Dodington	25	Jan.	T = 44
John Werom & Margaret Watson, servant to	23	Jan.	1545
		Mon	6
Mr. Broughton		May	
Mr. John Walton & Mary Dodington		Aug.	
Symon Werom & Elinor Kidner		Jan.	
John Crosse, the younger, & Alice Westerne		Feb.	
George Ingram & Jane Pippin	29	June	1551
John Came, the elder, & Julian Holwell	6	Aug.	,,
Thos. Keper, alias Coker, & Margaret White		Nov.	
John Herwod, w., & Alice Bolt		Apr.	
Thomas Davy, of Stringston, & Margaret		•	55
Shepperd, servant to Mr. John Dodington	11	June	
Thomas Hadridge & Radigon[?] Crosse		Nov.	
Wyllm Pippin, of Stogersey, & Elizabeth	20	1101.	"
D 1	7.0	Oct	T = = 6
		Oct.	
John Tackbeard & Margaret Crosse		Oct.	
Willm Cole & Alice Byner		Nov.	
John Came & Margaret Putham		July	_
John Thomas & Katherin Bruer [?]	5	Aug.	11

John Wylliams, alias Farmer, & Agnes Kidner	10 Nov. 1562
Thomas Purnell & Honore Dodington	10 Nov. 1563
Thomas Clutsom & Emnat Keper	20 Oct. 1565
Davy Lieker & Jone Clarke	30 Nov. "
John Hill & Thomasine Prior	25 Jan. 1565
John Crosse & Joan Kidner	20 Jan. 156?
Gregory Coles & Joane Crosse	28 Jan. 1567
Alice Cole & Henry Culverwell	21 June 1571
George Dodington, gent., & Catherine	jane 15/-
Bickomb, w	22 Oct. "
Richard Selacke & Alice Crosse	1 Feb. 1578
William Parsons & Maud Dodington	28 Oct. 1579
John Tuxwell & Johane Bickombe	24 Jan. 1583
Richard Chapman & Tomasine Ponter	10 July 1584
Thomas Hawkins & Honor Parker	20 Jan. 1585
Wyllm Torr & Maud Thomas	27 Jan. ,,
Wyllm Tackbeard & Mary G [] [?]	25 Oct. 1587
Geffry Sparks & Bridget Crosse, alias Edwards	6 Apr. 1589
Michael Leiker & Phillipe Tackbeard	14 June 1590
Humfrey Dodington, gent., & Dorothy Burd	8 June 1591
Gyles Dodington & Mistress Margaret Luttrell	23 July 1592
John Thomas, alias Bocker, & Agnes Tackbeard	27 Sep. 1593
John Tackbeard & Thomasine Crosse	15 Oct. "
Robert Hall & Ursula Edwards	8 Nov. "
Robert Dabb & Jone Thomas, alias Bocker	23 Jan. 1594
Willm. Pine, vicar of Kilton, & Agnes Vernam,	3 3 334
the daughter of Thomas Vernam	2 Mar. "
John Parker, alias Kep, & Rebecca Cable	27 Nov. 1595
Robt. Halle & Isote Bowdon	19 Apr. 1596
Thomas Seager, of Pitminster, & Johanna	
Halle, of Stogorsey	23 Jan. 1598
James Arnoll & Johane Bond, alias Atkins	3 Jan. 1597
Gylles Bowdon & Welthin Torr, alias Hurley,	
of Srogursey	9 Feb. "
Richard Clutson & Christian [Vernam?]	4 Nov. 1598
Rychard Seally & Maud Edwards	16 Apr. 1599
William Blue & Margaret Edwards	4 June "
John Hurley & [——] Crosse	4 June "
George Bickham, gent., & Johan Oriole [?]	ı Oct. "
John Hipseley, gent., & Thomasine Dodington	10 Oct. "

Wyllm Brage & Radygon Crosse	4 July 1603
Andrew Mery & Thomasine Vernam	16 Jan. "
John Clarke, son of J. C. & Thomasin Morley	20 Oct. 1606
Rychard Seleke & Elizabethe Myllerd	21 Apr. 1607
Bartholomew Thomson & Joane Morley	15 Nov. ,,
John Strete & Honor Crosse	28 Apr. 1608
Willm. Vernam & Joane Clutsom, w	9 July 1610
Jasper Noorthe & Elizabeth Vidler, w	3 Oct. "
Jerom Cole & Susan Strong	29 July 1611
Phillipe Hole & Katherine Warman	15 July 1613
[1614 This year was none christened, married,	
Andrew Hearne, Parson of Dodington, & Joane	1
Govier, w	24 Oct. 1616
Richard Clarke, alias Hollowell, & Alicia	·
Bitforde, lic	24 July 1617
George Haddridge & Isott Lawrence, alias	. , ,
Dier	23 Feb. 1618
Richd. Goningham & Gratia Franklin	1 July 1619
Robert Crosse & Jane Olyver	27 Nov. "
William Clement & Joanna Morley	4 Mar. 1621
John St. Albon & Margaret Dodington	8 Oct. 1622
John Dabbe & Jane Parker, alias Keeper	2 Sep. 1624
Willm. Ingram & Jsott Camplyn	23 Dec. ,,
John Clarke, alias Hollwell, & Joanna Churvy	25 July 1625
Thomas Tagbeard & Jane Dabbe	12 Nov. 1627
Thomas Freake & Mary Dodington	13 Oct. 1628
William Leeky & Elizabeth Tagbeard	29 Nov. "
Thomas Davy & Charity Burge	29 Apr. 1633
James Woolcott & Alice Hall	14 Apr. 1634
Edward Coles & Joyce Clarke, alias Holwell	8 May "
Richd. Shurte & Winifride Cassewell	28 July "
Lawrence St. Loe & Florence Dodington	8 Feb. 1634
[Three leaves cut out.]	33
Christopher Edwards, alias Cross, & Marie	
Clements	6 Sep. 1653
Thomas Face & Ann Clarke	14 Oct. 1655
John Dabb & Grace Honniball	18 Sep. 1656
Thos. Cole & Agnes Baker	17 Apr. 1656
Joseph Slic & Florence Haddridge	1 Oct. 1657
Margarell Bayly & Stukelye Pollard	20 Dec. "

Edward Musgrove, of Asholt, & Ellenor Ash,	
Netherstowey	3 June 1658
John Hancock & Susanna Sleigh	7 July ,,
John Price & Anne Jenkins	9 Nov. 1659
Robert Clarke, alias Hollowell, & Joane Ball	19 June 1660
William Clarke, alias Hollowell, & Joan	
Rossiter	20 Nov. 1661
Hugh Cluttsom & Mary Parish	28 Feb. 166 ¹ ₂
Anthony Wenball & Mary Downan	16 Oct. 1662
Henry Tracey & Penelope White	4 Feb. 1663
Thomas Hemborow & Grace Manly	24 Oct. 1667
John Dabb & Mary Baker	1 Feb. 1668
Richard Thorne & Joane Shurt	30 June 1669
Edwd. Coles, alias Fisher, & Mary Lewes	2 Sep. 1671
Hugh Broughton, gent., & Rachel James	23 May 1672
John Aplyn, of Holeford, & Agnes Deane,	
alias Ploughman	13 Jan. 1673
Henry Stephens & Isott Hookens	2 June 1674
Lewes Culverwell & Anne Reed	14 July 1677
George Gilling, of Stockland, Bristol, &	
Margaret Cross, alias Edwards	1 Nov. "
Robert Burnell & Essex Crosse	29 Nov. "
Alexander Kinglake, of Stoke St. Gregory, &	
Joan Baker	2 Jan. 1678
John Tracey & Magdalen Shurvey	7 Aug. 1678
John Rue, of Kilve, & Joan Dibble	26 Nov. 1679
John Durston, of Pitminster, & Margaret	
Williams	9 Dec. "
William Collard & Elizabeth Williams	4 Mar. 1679
Roger Hemborow, of Stoke St. Gregory, &	
Mary Simons, of Stogursey	15 July 1681
William Walter & Rebecca James	6 Feb. 1683
Alexander Hooper & Mellany Rew	22 Feb. 1684
James Thorne, of Kilton, & Joane Slee	27 Apr. ,,
Thos. Clutsom & Margaret Frank	9 Jan. 1685
John Wenball & Grace Goodman, of Nether	
Stowey	4 Apr. 1687
Nicholas Corner & Martha Tucker, of	
Stringston	23 June ,,
Richard Coles & Mary Dibble	14 July 1688

James Hooper, of East Quanstockshead, &	
Ellianour Edwards	1 Feb. 1688
John Walford, of Overstowey, & Eliz. Clitsom	2 Feb. "
Robert Venne, of Bampton, & Agnes Hawkins,	
of Netherstowey	9 May 1689
John Escott, of Kilve, & Joane Buller	15 May 1691
Richard Govett, of Stringston, & Elizabeth	•
Sweeting, of Kilve	13 Aug. "
William Williams & Penelope Tracy	4 June 1693
John Marchant, of Stogursey, & Rebecca	
Luckwell, of Holeford	16 Sep. "
Anthony Wenball & Creature Honiball	30 Nov. 1694
William Mason & Frances Bartlett	9 June 1695
John Feltham, of Kilton, & Elizabeth Thorne	
of East Quantockshead	29 Oct. 1696
Christopher Bayly, of Kilton, & Joan Lar-	
combe, of Oldcleve	11 Aug. 1698
George Paddon, of Stringston, & Anne Carver,	
of Chilton	8 Apr. 1700
William Cowlin & Eliz. Clitsome, both of	- '
Stogursey	3 May "
Thomas Seager & Eliz. Hemborow	4 Nov. 1701
	7
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory	14 Sep. 1702
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jame James	•
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory	14 Sep. 1702
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jame James	14 Sep. 1702 27 May 1703 25 June ,, 25 Oct. ,,
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher	14 Sep. 1702 27 May 1703 25 June ,,
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey	14 Sep. 1702 27 May 1703 25 June ,, 25 Oct. ,, 2 Nov. 1705 10 Oct. ,,
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue	14 Sep. 1702 27 May 1703 25 June ,, 25 Oct. ,, 2 Nov. 1705
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane	14 Sep. 1702 27 May 1703 25 June ,, 25 Oct. ,, 2 Nov. 1705 10 Oct. ,,
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard	14 Sep. 1702 27 May 1703 25 June ,, 25 Oct. ,, 2 Nov. 1705 10 Oct. ,, 12 Nov. 1707
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard Thomas Exon, of Stogursey, & Mary Conibeer	14 Sep. 1702 27 May 1703 25 June ,, 25 Oct. ,, 2 Nov. 1705 10 Oct. ,, 12 Nov. 1707
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard Thomas Exon, of Stogursey, & Mary Conibeer James Coleman, of Netherstowey, & Mary	14 Sep. 1702 27 May 1703 25 June ,, 25 Oct. ,, 2 Nov. 1705 10 Oct. ,, 12 Nov. 1707 26 Jan. 1708 4 Sep. 1717
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard Thomas Exon, of Stogursey, & Mary Conibeer James Coleman, of Netherstowey, & Mary Withecombe	14 Sep. 1702 27 May 1703 25 June ,, 25 Oct. ,, 2 Nov. 1705 10 Oct. ,, 12 Nov. 1707 26 Jan. 1708 4 Sep. 1717
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard Thomas Exon, of Stogursey, & Mary Conibeer James Coleman, of Netherstowey, & Mary Withecombe George Conibeere & Bridget Withecombe	14 Sep. 1702 27 May 1703 25 June ,, 25 Oct. ,, 2 Nov. 1705 10 Oct. ,, 12 Nov. 1707 26 Jan. 1708 4 Sep. 1717 4 Sep. ,, 14 Sep. ,,
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard Thomas Exon, of Stogursey, & Mary Conibeer James Coleman, of Netherstowey, & Mary Withecombe George Conibeere & Bridget Withecombe William Parker & Elizabeth Penies [or Pearce]	14 Sep. 1702 27 May 1703 25 June ,, 25 Oct. ,, 2 Nov. 1705 10 Oct. ,, 12 Nov. 1707 26 Jan. 1708 4 Sep. 1717
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard Thomas Exon, of Stogursey, & Mary Conibeer James Coleman, of Netherstowey, & Mary Withecombe George Conibeere & Bridget Withecombe William Parker & Elizabeth Penies [or Pearce] Polenman [?] Yendell [or Kendell], of Bag-	14 Sep. 1702 27 May 1703 25 June ,, 25 Oct. ,, 2 Nov. 1705 10 Oct. ,, 12 Nov. 1707 26 Jan. 1708 4 Sep. 1717 4 Sep. ,, 14 Sep. ,, 19 Apr. 1720
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard Thomas Exon, of Stogursey, & Mary Conibeer James Coleman, of Netherstowey, & Mary Withecombe George Conibeere & Bridget Withecombe William Parker & Elizabeth Penies [or Pearce] Polenman [?] Yendell [or Kendell], of Bagboroug, & Sarah Thorn, of Kilve	14 Sep. 1702 27 May 1703 25 June ,, 25 Oct. ,, 2 Nov. 1705 10 Oct. ,, 12 Nov. 1707 26 Jan. 1708 4 Sep. 1717 4 Sep. ,, 14 Sep. ,, 19 Apr. 1720
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard Thomas Exon, of Stogursey, & Mary Conibeer James Coleman, of Netherstowey, & Mary Withecombe George Conibeere & Bridget Withecombe William Parker & Elizabeth Penies [or Pearce] Polenman [?] Yendell [or Kendell], of Bag-	14 Sep. 1702 27 May 1703 25 June ,, 25 Oct. ,, 2 Nov. 1705 10 Oct. ,, 12 Nov. 1707 26 Jan. 1708 4 Sep. 1717 4 Sep. ,, 14 Sep. ,, 19 Apr. 1720

John Wenball, of Netherstowey, & Mary	
Loweless	3 Jan. 1721
James Griffith, of Kilton, & Sarah Mason	17 May 1722
Edmon Blake, of Netherstowey, & Eliz. Lee	26 Feb. 1723
John Holliker, of East Quantoxhead, &	
Margaret Harrison, of West Quantox-	
head	31 Aug. 1726
head Thos. Cull & Margaret Score	9 Oct 1729
Charles Rossiter & Elizb. Musgrave, of	
Holford	26 Dec. "
Simon Borde & Sarah Buller, of Netherstowey	15 Oct. 1730
The Revd. Mr. Michael Kibbey, of Staple-	
grove, & Mrs. Mary Jenkins, of Nether-	
stowey	27 Sep. 1739
Volume II.	
Mr. Wm. Whiting, of Hark, & Mrs. Ann	
Conibeere	13 June 1743
John Cupit, of Stogursey, & Sarah Fly, of	
Holeford	27 Apr. 1745
John Padden, of Stringston, & Joan Mason	4 May 1747
James Culverwell, of Stringston, & Jane	
Shorney Mr. Jchn Roy, of St. Deacharns, & Mrs.	15 May 1749
Mr. John Roy, of St. Deacharns, & Mrs.	
Eliz. Cundit, of Kilve	26 Apr. 1750
George Granvile, of Kilton, & Sarah Conibeere,	
of N. Stowey	8 Nov. "
John Mason & Eliz. Silk, of Kilton	26 Dec. 1751
John Mogridge, of Stringston, & Jane Roster	2 Oct. 1752
John Clutsom & Joan Chilcott, of Holeford	14 July 1753
Richd. Shurt & Mary Conibeer	18 July 1754
William Webber & Eliz. Compline	27 Oct. "
Francis Hobbs & Eleoner Mason	11 Nov. 1755
William Rew & Sarah Fry, of Netherstowey	16 Feb. 1757
William Ellot & Eliz. Gillard	21 Aug. 1758
John Bacon & Eliz. Dier	20 Feb. 1761
John Govett [? Evett] & Mary Hulett	30 May 1763
Thomas Coles, w., & Eliz. Street	4 Sep. 1770
Thos. Prisse, of Stringston, & Jane Prowe,	
lic	25 June 1772

Richd. Hobs & Eliz. Coles	• • •	II	Apr.	1773
William Knight & Eleanor Hobbs	•••	30	Oct.	1774
Isaac Pike & Christian Ven, of Stogu			Feb.	1774
Robert Woolcot & Eliz. Cooksley			Oct.	
John Davis, of Spaxton, & Sarah Ven		•	Feb.	1777
Philip Dibble, of Holford, & Betty B			Mar.	,,
			_	-
James Venn & Eliz. Bacon, w	•••	23	Sep.	1778
Benjamin Long & Elizabeth Griffith		3	May	1779
George Grenfield & Mary Amery, lic.	•••	18	Jan.	1781
William Young & Eliz. Flenge		26	Dec.	1787
John Mogg & Mary Shorney	•••	2	Oct.	1793
John Shorney & Sarah Mogg		15	Jan.	1794
John Corner, w., & Joan Tuttell	•••	14	June	
William Moody, of Dunster, & S	Susannah	·	_	, , , ,
Tuttell, lic	•••	21	Dec.	,,
John Watkins & Mary Jenkins		18	Aug.	1798
Thos. Gill Godfree & Joan Ridler, of I	Lillstock,		Ŭ	, ,
lic	•••	I	Feb.	1801
	•••		Nov.	
Thomas Wine & Sarah Redder	•••		Jan.	_
William Stevens, of Lydeard St. L		/	J	2003
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	awrence,			
& Charlotte Squibbs	•••	20	Nov.	1805



Marriages at Durleigh,

1683 to 1807.

NOTE.—The first Register, commencing 1683, is of parchment, 16 inches by 6 inches, and contains 20 pages, last three blank and many cut out; has suffered much from damp, and is in a few places quite illegible.

The second Register is a bound book with parchment leaves, no ruled forms, and has also suffered much from damp.

The third Register is a leather bound book with parchinent leaves, ruled according to Act of Parliament of Geo. II., 1754.

These extracts were made by the Rev. W. A. Bell and are now printed by leave of William Gooding, Esq., Patron of Durleigh.

VOLUME I.

James Symes & Elizabeth Belringer,	of	
Wembdon		12 May 1683
[——] Jones & Anne Etherton	• • •	17 Oct. "
James Pople & Elinor Long		23 June 1684
John Mogridge & Elizabeth Baker		23 Dec. ,,
William Williams & Mary Evans	• • •	16 Jan. 1685
Thomas Crocker & Prudence Marler		3 June 1686
[——] Drake & Joane Palmer		3 July "
John Turrle & Elinor James		18 Feb. 1687
John Galhampton & Eliz. Roberts		26 Aug. 1689
George Morse & Susan Othery		3 Sep. 1690
Thomas Hembury & Susanna Woodland		8 Oct. "
Richard Stradling & Ursula Corpe		17 June 1691
Ralph Bussy & Joane Pearce		19 June "
William Snow & Elinor Pettitt	• • •	14 Aug. "
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Morse		18 Dec. 1692
Joseph Wills & Mary Williams		21 Jan. "
Nicholas Viccary & Sarah Millard, both	of	
Bridgwater		23 Apr. 1693
Joseph Mounsier & Ann Chilcott, both	of	
Bridgwater		4 June "
John Seires & Joane Williams		7 Nov,
Somerset-VI.		D

John Browning, of Bridgwater, & M	Iary	
Verriar, of North Petherton		24 Nov. 1693
Robert Merrick & Welthian Hassel		26 May 1694
John Chambers & Mary Lockier		23 June "
John Hearse & Eliz. Pamflyn		25 Aug. "
Charles Gibbons & Mary Wall		26 Dec. "
Valentine Wells & Mary Rood		16 Aug. 1695
Hercules Rowe & Mary Whythers		21 Nov. "
Dionisius Corry & Mary Clarke		19 Dec. ,,
Anthony Legg & Eliz. Blinman	• • •	8 Feb. "
John Rossiter & Sarah Lock		4 Mar. ,,
Mr. John Smyth & Elizabeth Shurgar	•••	23 Apr. 1696
Henry Foster & Frances Wasson		7 June "
John Pole & Sarah Waterman		24 June ,,
John Porter & Mary Woodland		8 Nov. "
Henry Abbot & Eliz. Rodd		20 Oct. 1697
William Hopkins & Ann Powell		4 Nov. "
William White & Susanna Hooper		4 Feb. 1698
Thomas Tynny & Mary Pooll		14 June 1701
Francis Prole & Joane Brevett		26 Oct. ,,
James Baker & Joan Fackrell		3 Jan. "
Richard Sully & Joane Wall	• • •	21 June "
John Cooke & Elizabeth Griffy	• • •	23 July 1702
Mr. John Rugge, Vicar of Cannington, &	Mrs.	
Ethelthride Bowls	• • •	2 Nov. 1703
John Willis & Susanna Davies	• • •	4 Nov. "
Mr. John Walker & Eliz. Bourne	• • •	29 Dec. "
Richard Seaman & Sarah Dunstone		2 Feb. "
Philip Gybbs & Emblin Croakcomb	• • •	17 Apr. 1704
John Richards & Hannah Hoskins	• • •	7 May "
Edward Burge & Joan Habberfield		20 May ,,
Wm. Hill, Vicar of Dulverton, & Cath	erine	
Frances, of Bridgwater	• • •	9 July "
John Bone & Elizabeth King	• • •	I Nov. "
John Woodland & Deborah Edwards	• • •	18 Dec. "
Henry Joyce & Elizabeth Flemmin		27 Dec. "
Thomas Burge & Sarah Baker	• • •	9 June 1705
James Long & Amy Bond		1 June 1706
Mr. George Pettitt & Sarah Cridle		15 Aug. "
Thomas Shew & Eliz. Batting	• • •	21 Aug. "

Edward Kemp & Ann Rich	27 Oct. 1706
Richard Cripps & Margaret Lander	29 Nov. "
Wm. Hogge & Mary Hurley	1 Dec. ,,
Wm. Dyne, clerk, & Sarah Player	5 Dec. "
Robert Hooper & Eliz. Court	26 Feb. "
William Prior & Mary Cridland	4 April ,,
James Wescott & Honour Reed	3 June 1707
Jonathan Gardner & Ann Boaman	4 Sep. ,,
Jonathan Thomas & Mary Herd	16 Mar. "
Elisha Collins & Mary Millard	22 Mar. "
Thomas Finner, of Enmore, & Sarah [],	
of Bawdrip	21 Mar. 1708
James Cribb & Eliz. Willmott	13 Apr. "
William Witch & Mary Lovell, of Bridgwater	25 Dec. ,,
Thomas Reed & Mary Witch	25 Dec. "
Thomas Baker, of Wembdon, & Amy Brown	13 Apr. 1709
John Harper, of Ashill, & Rebecca Farthing,	
of Spaxton,	20 May ,,
John Crore, of Doddington, & Joane Farthing,	
of Stogursey	12 June "
Robert Parratt, of Middlesey, & Mary Miller,	
of Durleigh	12 Jan. ,,
[——] [——] & Edith Quarrell	17 [—] 1710
[——] Hayes & Martha Bond	[—] Sep. "
Charles Godfrey, of Ashcutt, & Joane Wood-	
land, of Durleigh	22 Nov. 1711
John Scott & Mary Gybbens	17 Jan. "
Thomas Stott, of Wookey, & Betty Hayes	13 Mar. "
John Thomas & Ann Murchall, both of	
Nettlecomb	25 July 1712
John Sealy & Grace Furz, both of Wembdon	22 Oct. "
John Hurman & Mary Goodland, w	29 Oct. "
Thomas Kidner & Ann Ellerry	19 Nov. "
Ishmael Troubridge, of Spaxton, & Susanna	
Thomas, of Durleigh	a
111011143, 01 241101611	11 Apr. 1713
Thomas Wall & Joane Ellery	10 Aug. "
John Field, & Mary Beere, both of Bridgwater	
John Field, & Mary Beere, both of Bridgwater Wm. Methewn & Catherine [], both of	10 Aug. "
John Field, & Mary Beere, both of Bridgwater Wm. Methewn & Catherine [], both of Bridgwater	10 Aug. ,, 14 May ,, 14 [——],
John Field, & Mary Beere, both of Bridgwater Wm. Methewn & Catherine [], both of	10 Aug. ,, 14 May ,,

John Jordan, of Kingston, & Edyth King, of			
Goathurst	2	[]	1713
James Symes & Joane Hart		Nov.	"
Lawrence Briant & Rachell Pain		Feb.	,,
Hugh Slade & Joane Eadle, of Bridgwater	15	Feb.	"
William Westcoat & Joan Sheppard, of Othery	4	July	1714
Samuel Baker & Mary Symes, of Bridgwater	24	Aug.	"
John Bryant & Mary Bult	30	Oct.	21
John Tossel & Rebecca Hart, of Wembdon	14	May	1715
John Godfry, of Bridgwater, & Jone Smith, of			
Wembdon	18	Nov.	,,
Henry Decon & Mary Cable	6	Oct.	1716
John Quick & Bridget Sprobting [?]	29	Apr.	1717
John Burge & Mary Syms	12	Oct.	,,
William Hooper & Elizabeth Gale	16	Nov.	1718
Mr. James Knight & Mrs. Sarah Francis	20	July	1721
John Marsh & Mary Gibbs	22	Sep.	1722
William Adams & Ann Gatcomb	23	Dec.	1724
William Thomas, alias Morgan, & Mary Dyer,			
of Bridgwater	6	Feb.	,,
Thomas Chambers, of Wembdon, & Joan			
Staplin, of Cannington	19	Oct.	1725
John Ody, of Bridgwater, & Betty Kidner, of			
Spaxton	24	Dec.	,,
Spaxton Henry Davy, of Durleigh, & Grizell Child, of			,,
Chedzoy	17	Feb.	21
Chedzoy Joseph Tizack, of Bridgwater, & Mary Turner of Goathurst	ĺ		.,
Turner, of Goathurst	I	Sep.	1726
Richard Axford & Bridget Byaat, both of		•	
Bridgwater	19	Sep.	,,
Thomas Rendell & Joan Deacon		Nov.	
Samuel Kidgell & Sarah Cridland, both of	-		"
Bridgwater	26	Aug.	1728
Joseph Coles & Mary Wall, both of Wemdon		Mar.	
Thomas Davis, of Othery, & Eliz. Sherston,	5-		- / 5
of Woolavington	8	May	1724
William Baker, of Bridgwater, & Sarah	Ŭ		*/34
Ruscomb, of Cannington	16	Aug.	
Christopher Jones, of Bridgwater, & Sarah			,,
Ramber, of Charlton, Greenwich, Kent	15	Mar.	
,	0		77

Robert White & Mary Curry, of Goathurst Jonathan Giles & Elizabeth Rogers, of	6 July	1735
B'water Thomas Phelps & Preedy Farley of B'water	19 Nov. 18 Dec.	
John Mogg, of Woolavington, & Hannah		
Haberfield, of Durleigh Wilm. Francies, of Bridgewater, & Mary Leave,	18 Feb.	
of Charlinge Richard Marks, of Durleigh, & Jean Clements,	14 Apr.	1737
of Bridgwater Thomas Huchens & Sarah Haberfield, of	25 Apr.	"
Bridgwater Thomas Bryant & Rebecca Goss, both of	2 May	,,
Bridgwater George Palmer, of Durleigh, & Mary Collins,	2 July	1738
of Wembdon	3 Aug.	"
Joseph Baker & Eliz. Chapman, both of Bridgwater Nicholas Biggs & Sarah Jeffries	10 June	
Ben Burroughs & Mary Roy, by Rev. Mr.	15 May	
Coles James Pain, Westbury, Glos., & Susanna	28 June	
Knight Thomas Legg, of Goathurst, & Mary	23 Jan.	"
Trego Cornelius Bishop & Eliz. Pugsley, both of	30 Jan.	,,
Bridgwater John Trott, of N. Petherton, & Joan Deacon,	11 Aug.	1744
of Durleigh Edward Walford & Joan Burridge, of	29 Jan.	,,
Bridgwater	13 Apr.	1745
John Ivory, of Goathurst, & Ann Deacon, of Durleigh	8 June	
William Walford & Mary Walford William Mullins & Phillis Grabham	27 Sep. 9 Apr.	
William Knight & Ann Bulger	9 Nov.	
William Clark & Elizabeth Deacon	ı Oct.	
Wm. Ogbourne, of Axbridge, & Joan Gardner,		,,,,
of Haygrove, in the parish of Bridg-		
water	ı Jan.	1753

John Bruford, of West Monkton, & Susanna Davis, of Hunstile, in the parish of Chilton. An unfortunate marriage, she			
poisoned him and was burned for so		3.7	
doing at Wells the ensuing Autum John Godfrey, of Wembdon, & Elizabeth	5	Mar.	1753
King, w., of Chedzoy	4	Feb.	1754
Samuel Tucker, & Ann Lawrence, both of	0.0	Mor	
Bridgwater Thomas Williams & Ann Tutton		Mar. June	
		June	-755
Volume II.			
Thomas Williams & Ann Tutton, both of			
Durleigh	20	June	1755
Robert How & Mary Boudger, both of		T2 . 1.	
Durleigh		Feb.	
David Lantrow & Joan Haynes w., lic George Summers & Sarah Reding		June	
7 1 25 11: 0 0 1 7		Aug. Sep.	
Joseph Woodland & Mary Hewitt, sojourners		Mar.	
William Tucker & Martha Kendall		June	
Hector Grabham & Thomasine Edington		Aug.	
Thos. Knight, w., & Hannah Smith, of Cann-		1146.	"
	16	Aug.	1768
ington, lic William Richards & Joan Stark		May	
John Toop & Elizabeth Williams		Sep.	
William Harvey & Jane Napper		Dec.	
Wm. Towill & Elizabeth Hayman		Oct	
William Ellworthy & Mary Tucker,			
sojourner	18	July	1773
William Porter, of Wembdon, & Sarah			
Taylor, sojourner		Aug.	
William Kidgell & Mary Paddon	I	May	1775
John Taylor, of Bridgwater, & Esther		C	0
Elworthy George French, of Spaxton, & Ann Williams,	13	Sep.	1778
of Bridgwater	17	June	7770
William Elworthy, w., & Susanna Pring		Aug.	
Thomas Gibbs, w., & Betty Tossel, w., of	·		1/01
Cannington	30	Sep.	1782

William Lovel & Jane Walford	1 July 1784
James Stacey & Nanny Bulpin,	
Henry Hutchens & Jane Bulpin, lic	5 Nov. 1785
James Lantrow & Mary Warren	24 Sep. 1787
James Walford & Betty Burnell	25 Sep. 1788
Richard Taylor & Judith Ridler	17 Oct. 1793
Joseph Bulpin & Betty Hervey	28 Dec. 1794
Thomas Burnell & Hannah Stevens, lic	14 Sep. 1795
Amos Webber & Mary Orchard	4 Apr. 1796
John Jones & Ann Duderidge	21 Sep. "
Nicholas Lithaby & Amey Pain	24 June 1797
George Kitch, of N. Petherton, & Sarah	
Porter	2 Apr. 1799
James Hember & Hannah Knight	8 Sep. 1800
John Tamlin, of Bridgwater, & Elizabeth	
Alice	20 Dec. 1801
George Bowle, of Wedmore, & Betty Legg	
John Prosser & Mary Moxey	
[The above is the last Marriage entered in this	



Marriages at Enmore,

1653 to 1812.

Note.—The Register Books at Enmore are :- Vol. I., A parchment book into which have been copied, in a clear, flowing hand, the entries in an ancient Register Book, by Benjamin Kebby, curate, down to the year 1737; after that date the entries are mere scrawls and hard to decipher.

Vol. II., A second parchment book, commencing in 1750 (Marriages to 1753), ending 1812.

Vol. III., A book with printed forms for the registering of Marriages according to Act of Parliament, 26 Geo., II, commencing 1754 and ending 1812.

These extracts were made by the Rev. W. A. Bell and are now printed by leave of the Rev. J. A. Sorby, M.A., Rector.

VOLUME I.

These Marriages following, being misplaced in the Ancient Register and afterwards found, are here inserted.] 1-- TT--4 0. A---- C-1--

Nicholas Hast & Anne Coles		10 May 1655
Roger Bourn, of Gothelney, esq., & M	rs. Anne	
Mallet		6 Nov. ,,
Avery Redhill & Elizabeth Sherwood		7 Nov. "
Nicholas Davy & Joan Gagewere		3 Apr. 1656
George Dwelly & Emblin Tracy		27 Apr. ,,
Avery Redhill & Sarah Duey		24 May "
Thomas Gardiner & Dorothy Ball		11 Oct. ,,
John Coles & Mary Dollinman	***	13 Oct. "
John Nichols & Mary Pearse		7 Sep. 1653
Richard Woodrow & Thomazin Leav	e	14 Oct. ,,
"Marriages: We find not one in the		
of Emmar from the year 1610		

of Emilier from the year 1049 to the year	10	53.	
Gilbert Oliver, alias Walton, & Joane Carter	16	July	1658
Edward Raymond & Barbara Harris, w	25	June	1660
		Jan.	
make a make a make make		Feb.	
511 17 1 07 5		Ian.	

Thomas Lutterell & Elizabeth Tracey	18	Apr.	1664
John Adams, of Overstowey, & Judith Light	14	May	,,
Hugh Sassin & Jane Blanchflower, w		Nov.	
John Bacon, junr., & Joane Dolliman		Jan.	
Robert Tucker & Joane White		Dec.	
William Woodland, of Bloomfield, & Mary	-)	200.	1000
	7.7	Apr.	1667
Rogers Thomas Sealey, of Martock, & Katherin	11	Apr.	1007
Thomas Sealey, of Martock, & Katherin		C	
Rogers	23	Sep.	"
William Langdon, of Winsham, & Deborah			
Crosse, of Broomfield		May	1668
John Reed, of Spaxton, & Susan Walker		Feb.	,,
William Miller, of Bawdrip, & Joan Hunt	16	May	1670
Adam Calvert & Hannah Smith	21	July	1673
George Thorne & Judith Hayes	25	July	,,
Nicholas Burge, of Broomfield, & Mary			
Lantrow	25	Sep.	1674
Mr. Robert Workman & Joane Edney		Sep.	
Mr. John Earle, vicar of Yatton, & Mrs. Anne	- 4	oop.	10/0
Tynte, of South Cadbury	T 4	Sep.	1670
James Parsons, of Asholt, & Eleanor Davy		Apr.	
John Hooper, alias Archdeacon, & Mary Thorne			
	0	June	22
William Adams, of Spaxton, & Sarah Redhill,		_	
of Enmer		Sep.	
ames Ellary & Joan Woolpit		Nov.	
Simon Walford & Mary Kidner		June	1681
Christopher Edney & Rebecca Hayes	ΙI	June	"
Arthur Biffin, of Spaxton, & Rebecca Edney,			
of Enmer	30	Apr.	1683
Nicholas Davy & Amy Edney	I	Nov.	1684
John Gardner, of Gotehurst, & Grace Bright, w.		Oct.	
Thomas Edney & Elizabeth Cooksley		Oct.	
Ambrose Gibbons & Alice Bacon		Jan.	
Richard Newman & Margery Needs, of	_	J	
Bridgwater	10	Nov.	1687
Bridgwater John Johnsons & Elizabeth Edwards, of Shapwick Henry Witch & Anne Pearse	19	2107.	.007
Shanwick	1.5	Oct.	1600
Henry Witch & Anne Pearce			
Richard Selly & Abigail 1 leford of Tourton		Apr.	
Richard Selly & Abigail [—] tford, of Taunton		Apr.	
Humphry Curry & Joane Bacon	31	Aug.	7.9

John Rowe & Eliz [———]	John Rowe & Eliz []	John Trutch & Ma[——] [——] on	4 Oct 1680
Thomas Edney & Mary Hartwell, of Gotehurst Hugh Trubbs & Joan Davy Andrew Baily & Joan Jenkins John Symons, of Bridgwater, & Mabel Dably, of Overstowey John Bacon & Christian Pearse, w. John Bacon & Gotehurst, & Mary Dawe, of Holford Joan Hast July William Grimes & Mary Hunt John Moon & Mary Hunt John Moon & Mary Forter John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell John Bacon & Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton William Williams, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	Thomas Edney & Mary Hartwell, of Gotehurst Hugh Trubbs & Joan Davy Andrew Baily & Joan Jenkins John Symons, of Bridgwater, & Mabel Dabb, of Overstowey John Bacon & Christian Pearse, w Jishang Christ		
Hugh Trubbs & Joan Davy 12 May 1695 Andrew Baily & Joan Jenkins 2 June ,, John Symons, of Bridgwater, & Mabel Dabl, of Overstowey 15 Aug. 1696 John Bacon & Christian Pearse, w 2 Jan. 1698 Nicholas Slucock & Rebecca Biffen 21 May 1699 Peter Thorn & Joan Hast 1 July ,, Thomas Kidner, of Gotehurst, & Mary Dawe, of Holford 10 July ,, William Grimes & Mary Hunt 30 Sep. ,, William Reason & Margaret Poole, of Charlinch 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 11 Jan. ,, John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb. ,, John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. , Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	Hugh Trubbs & Joan Davy Andrew Baily & Joan Jenkins John Symons, of Bridgwater, & Mabel Dabb, of Overstowey John Bacon & Christian Pearse, w. Nicholas Slucock & Rebecca Biffen Peter Thorn & Joan Hast Of Holford William Grimes & Mary Hunt Poole, of Charlinch Poole, of this parish Poole, of this parish William Denbry, of Spaxton William Denbry, of Spaxton William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton Lovelace, of Spaxton Lovelace, of Spaxton Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge William Grimes & Sarah Moon Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard Robert Dun & Judith Butson 12 May 1696 2 June 3 Ju		
Andrew Baily & Joan Jenkins	Andrew Bally & Joan Jenkins 2 June " John Symons, of Bridgwater, & Mabel Dabh, of Overstowey	Hugh Trubbe & Joan Days	
John Symons, of Bridgwater, & Mabel Dabls, of Overstowey	John Symons, of Bridgwater, & Mabel Dabh, of Overstowey	Andrew Baily & Joan Jankins	
of Overstowey	of Overstowey 15 Aug. 1696 John Bacon & Christian Pearse, w. 2 Jan. 1698 Nicholas Slucock & Rebecca Biffen 21 May 1699 Peter Thorn & Joan Hast 1 July , Thomas Kidner, of Gotehurst, & Mary Dawe, of Holford 10 July , William Grimes & Mary Hunt 30 Sep. , William Reason & Margaret Poole, of Charlinch 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish <td></td> <td>2 June ,,</td>		2 June ,,
John Bacon & Christian Pearse, w 2 Jan. 1698 Nicholas Slucock & Rebecca Biffen 21 May 1699 Peter Thorn & Joan Hast 1 July ,, Thomas Kidner, of Gotehurst, & Mary Dawe, of Holford 10 July ,, William Grimes & Mary Hunt 30 Sep. ,, William Reason & Margaret Poole, of Charlinch 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 11 Jan. ,, John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb. ,, John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	John Bacon & Christian Pearse, w 2 Jan. 1698 Nicholas Slucock & Rebecca Biffen 21 May 1699 Peter Thorn & Joan Hast 1 July ,, Thomas Kidner, of Gotehurst, & Mary Dawe, of Holford 10 July ,, William Grimes & Mary Hunt 30 Sep. ,, William Reason & Margaret Poole, of Charlinch 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 11 Jan. ,, John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb. , John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon		
Nicholas Slucock & Rebecca Biffen 21 May 1699 Peter Thorn & Joan Hast 1 July ,, Thomas Kidner, of Gotehurst, & Mary Dawe, of Holford 10 July ,, William Grimes & Mary Hunt 30 Sep. ,, William Reason & Margaret Poole, of Charlinch 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 11 Jan. ,, John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb. ,, John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	Nicholas Slucock & Rebecca Biffen 21 May 1699 Peter Thorn & Joan Hast 1 July ,, Thomas Kidner, of Gotehurst, & Mary Dawe, of Holford 10 July ,, William Grimes & Mary Hunt 30 Sep. ,, William Reason & Margaret Poole, of Charlinch 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 11 Jan. ,, John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb. ,, John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 25 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon [] ,, Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,		
Peter Thorn & Joan Hast I July ,, Thomas Kidner, of Gotehurst, & Mary Dawe, of Holford 10 July ,, William Grimes & Mary Hunt 30 Sep. ,, William Reason & Margaret Poole, of Charlinch 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 11 Jan. ,, John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb. ,, John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	Peter Thorn & Joan Hast I July ,, Thomas Kidner, of Gotehurst, & Mary Dawe, of Holford 10 July ,, William Grimes & Mary Hunt 30 Sep. ,, William Reason & Margaret Poole, of Charlinch 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 11 Jan. ,, John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb. ,, John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Jane Avery Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon 10 July ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,		
Thomas Kidner, of Gotehurst, & Mary Dawe, of Holford 10 July " William Grimes & Mary Hunt 30 Sep. " William Reason & Margaret Poole, of Charlinch 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 11 Jan. " John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb. " John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. " Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. " John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. " William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. " Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. " Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July " John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	Thomas Kidner, of Gotehurst, & Mary Dawe, of Holford		
of Holford 10 July " William Grimes & Mary Hunt 30 Sep. " William Reason & Margaret Poole, of Charlinch 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 11 Jan. " John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb. " John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. " Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. " John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. " William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. " Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. " Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July " John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	of Holford 10 July ,, William Grimes & Mary Hunt 30 Sep. ,, William Reason & Margaret Poole, of Charlinch 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 11 Jan. ,, John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb. ,, John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon [] ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon [] ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,		i jury "
William Reason & Margaret Poole, of Charlinch 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 11 Jan. ,, John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb. ,, John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	William Reason & Margaret Poole, of Charlinch 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 11 Jan, John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb, John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper	of Holford	- Tulu
William Reason & Margaret Poole, of Charlinch 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 11 Jan. ,, John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb. ,, John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	William Reason & Margaret Poole, of Charlinch 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 11 Jan, John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb, John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper	William Crimes & Many Hand	
Charlinch 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 11 Jan. ,, John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb. ,, John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	Charlinch 7 May 1701 Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer	William Grines & Marry Frunt	30 Sep. "
Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer	Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer		24
of Enmer 29 May 1703 Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 11 Jan. ,, John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb. ,, John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish		7 May 1701
Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish 11 Jan. ,, John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb. ,, John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish		3.5
Poole, of this parish 11 Jan. ,, John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb. ,, John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	Poole, of this parish 11 Jan. ,, John Moon & Mary Porter 12 Feb. ,, John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington [——] ,, Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,		29 May 1703
John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome 26 Jan. ,, Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon [——] ,, Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,	Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth	
John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell 31 July 1704 William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome 26 Jan. ,, Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon [——] ,, Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,	Poole, of this parish	
William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome 26 Jan. ,, Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton 4 Sep, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome 26 Jan, Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb, Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ., John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July ., William Grimes & Sarah Moon [——] ., Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan,		.,
of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome 26 Jan. ,, Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	of Spaxton 4 Sep. ,, Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome 26 Jan. ,, Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon [——] ,, Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,		31 July 1704
Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper 19 Sep. ,, John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt 8 Oct. ,, William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome 26 Jan. ,, Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon [———] ,, Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,		
John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. , Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome 26 Jan. , Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb. , Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. , Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July , John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July , William Grimes & Sarah Moon [———] ,, Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,	of Spaxton	
William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome 26 Jan. ,, Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome 26 Jan. ,, Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon [———] ,, Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,		
Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome 26 Jan. ,, Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	Lovelace, of Spaxton 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome 26 Jan. ,, Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon [———] ,, Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,	John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt	8 Oct. "
Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome 26 Jan. ,, Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome 26 Jan. ,, Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery 6 Feb. ,, Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon [——] ,, Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,		
Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon [——] ,, Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,	Lovelace, of Spaxton	
Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett 7 Mar. ,, Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon [——] ,, Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,		26 Jan. "
Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs 7 Apr. 1705 Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon [——] ,, Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,		6 Feb. "
Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge 2 July ,, John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon [——] ,, Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,	Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett	7 Mar. "
John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington 10 July ,, William Grimes & Sarah Moon [——] ,, Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,	Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs	7 Apr. 1705
	Wellington 10 July ., William Grimes & Sarah Moon [——] ,, Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,	Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge	2 July "
Wellington 10 July .,	William Grimes & Sarah Moon [——] ,, Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,	John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	
	Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,, John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,	Wellington	10 July ,,
William Grimes & Sarah Moon [——] ,,	John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,, Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,	William Grimes & Sarah Moon	[] "
Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley 26 Aug. ,,	Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,, Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,	Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley	26 Aug. "
John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey 19 Sep. ,,	Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,	John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey	19 Sep. "
Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard 28 Dec. ,,	Robert Dun & Judith Butson 21 Jan. ,,	Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard	28 Dec. "
		Robert Dun & Judith Butson	T
	John Hook & Martha Spear, of Broomfield 2 Oct. 1706	John Hook & Martha Spear, of Broomfield	2 Oct. 1706

Thomas Gifford & Elizabeth Miller		16 Nov. 1706
John Sminne & Ann Warren		na Dan
John Withers & Sarah Winsor		of Doc
D: 1 - 1 7 0 Tage Care		[] Ian
TI TE TI O TOLE I AND TO I		ra Ian
I I CILLO M D.	• • •	
D' 1 1 C 1 2 C 1 C 1	• • •	
	• .	14 Aug. ,,
John Whiting & Sarah Gounter	• • •	27 Aug. ,,
William Warren & Elizabeth Allen	• • •	21 Oct. ,,
Nicolas Baxter & Sarah Gale		25 Dec. ,,
William Trowbridge & Frances Culvery	vell	30 Dec. "
George Stadden & Sylesia Burlond	•••	ı Jan. "
John Burroughs & Ruth Ann Powell	• • •	7 Jan. "
John Tucker & Rachel Bacon		13 Mar. "
Hugh Norris & Ann Stevens	• • •	15 Apr. 1707
George Pool & Sarah Coles		14 May "
Roger Webber & Margery Bellomy		3 Nov. "
James Cheeke & Elizabeth Dunning		22 Nov. "
Richard Truch & Elienor Manley		16 Mar. "
William Cross & Deborah Bayley		18 Apr. 1709
Josiah Acridge & Mary Gyles, w		22 Jan. ,,
John Cavill & Joane Grove		16 Sep. "
William Burroughs & Hannah Brown		7 Sep. "
Henry Stitch & Griswell Roberts		24 Feb. ,,
Mr. Thomas Burge & Sarah Nickolls		i July 1711
Richard West & Mary How		28 Oct. "
John Gibbons & Joan Dabbs		5 Feb. "
John Hart & Jane Sully, w		3 Oct. 1712
Charles Cox & Catherine Pool		8 Oct. 1713
Richard Moon & Sarah Edney, w		18 Oct. "
William Purton & Elinor How		- D
John White & Jane Hurley		a E-l
Thomas Edwards & Mary Dolliman		2 Feb. ,, 21 May 1714
Richard How & Joane Lock		- A
Thomas Day & Agnes Habberfield	• • •	as Nou
	• • •	
Edward Dembrey & Francis James	• • •	4 Feb. 1715
Thomas Rich & Grace Dyar	• • •	6 May "
Edward Govett & Ann Thorn, w.	• • •	14 June "
John Worman & Hannah Dyor	•••	22 Sep. ,,
Thomas Waterman & Mary []	• • •	rr Jan. "

Robert Long & Judith Edney		12	Mar.	1716
Mr. John Bindon & Mrs. Joan Farthing		2	June	"
Robert How & Mary Jennings		5	Aug.	"
Robert Wait & Mary Bacon			Oct.	"
John Coles & Mary Trutch			Oct.	"
Thomas Stawell & Mary Rich		5	Nov.	,,
John Hast & Sarah Erle	• • •	12	Nov.	,,
Arthur Culverwell & Mary Ball		2	Jan.	,,
Simon Stevens & Elizabeth Bright		6	Jan.	,,
Thomas Edney, junr., & Sarah Pool		15	Nov.	1717
Mr. Christipher Trott & Mrs. Joane Webbe	r, w.	9	Apr.	1718
Hugh Dutheridge & Diana Rude		9	May	,,
John Ashton & Mary Wells		19	Aug.	,,
William Deane & Elizabeth Miller		18	Jan.	"
Robert Day & Elizabeth Roe		ΙI	Feb.	,,
Thomas Collard & Sarah Spark		20	Feb.	,,
Henry Phillips & Sarah Bond		28	Feb.	,,
Simon Walford & Elizabeth Williams		5	May	1719
Arthur Westcott & Jane White, w.	• • •	_	Feb.	,,
Charles Moor & Mary Gilhampton,		18	Mar.	,,
Charles Rich & Rachael Boy		24	July	1720
Nicolas Collins & Margaret Moss			Dec.	"
Adam Johnson & Elizabeth Biggs		28	Feb.	"
William Poole & Susanna Pomeroy		12	Nov.	
John Spar & Mary Barrell		ΙI		
Benjamin Cross, of Risdon, & Marga	ret		J	, ,
Skynner		19	Mar.	"
William Ley & Grace Hare			Apr.	
John Farran & Mary Sawer	•••		Sep.	
John Martyn & Sarah Walford			May	
Humphry Curry & Elizabeth Hooper			Aug.	
Peter Thorne, junr., & Elizabeth Tout	• • •		Oct.	
John Leeky & Mary Sentill			June	
Humphry Curry & Elizabeth Napper			Jan.	
Edward Morris & Mary Jenkins			Aug.	
Edward Upton & Mary Moss			Dec.	
Francis Curry & Catherine Edney			_	
Thomas House, of Monkton, & Ann Prole			Nov.	
James Bamfield & Ann Sayer	•••		*	"
John Smith, of Stole, & Mary Moon			Apr.	
,				1 4

Edward Phillips, of Nether Stowey, & Ann	
Gooding	14 July 1732
John Pugsley, of N. Petherton, & Sarah Kerle	24 Oct. "
William Moon & Sarah Gooding	[] ,,
Edmond Hascole, of Durston, & Elizabeth	
Dowden, Samford Brett	18 May 1733
Simon Norman, of Elworthy, & Eliza Crutch	29 Nov. 1735
William Baker & Joan Lewis	14 May 1736
Daniell Coal & Eliza Dent	3 Sep. "
William Haste, of Hountspill, & Sarah	
Thorne	26 Jan. "
Simon Collard & Sarah Grimes	7 July 1738
John Williams & Jane Jenkins	12 May 1739
William Porter & Mary Williams	30 Oct. 1740
John Jordan & Ann Warren	27 Jan. "
Robert Burton, of Sandford, & Elizabeth How	19 Jan. 1742
.Thomas Waterman, of Spaxton, & Mary	
Bawden	1 May 1743
Simon Collard & Mary Rod	5 May "
Robert Luxton & Mary Pool	20 June "
James Collie & Elizabeth Tucker	5 Mar. "
John Tucker & Sarah Moons	31 Dec. 1745
John Danger & Joan Adams	7 Jan. "
Henry Dunn & Mary Clash, both of Broomfield	20 July "
William Harris & Ann Edney	30 May 1748
William Towells & Sarah White	12 Sep. ,,
George White, of Goathurst, & Betty	
Troubridge	21 Nov. "
Thomas Edney & Elizabeth Edney	28 Dec. ,,
Robert Harland & Elizabeth Mason	22 Apr. 1750
John Norrish & Joan Wide	5 May ,,
William Bennet & Betty Farrant	17 Feb. "
Robert Gunningham & Betty Hurley	16 May 1751
John Haste & Grace Davis	8 Oct. "
Samuel Trig & Alice Dudderidge	5 Dec. "
Joseph Harris & Jane Sawyer	11 Dec. ,,
John Symes & Mary Score	5 Feb. 1752
John Taylor & Sarah Cosens	11 Feb. "
Thomas Jordan & Susanna Edney	16 Nov. 1753
John White & Elizabeth Cross	26 Dec. "

VOLUME III.

Simon Bacon & Mary Shorney, Broomfield	24 Nov. 1754
Thomas Irish & Christian Farrant	6 Dec. "
John Cridland & Rebecca Edney	6 Dec. 1755
William Jordan & Joan Tucker	1 Mar. 1756
Richard Pool & Mary Rogers	24 May ,,
Joseph Edney & Mary Richards	25 Aug. "
George Wescott & Jane Moon, lic	28 Sep. "
John Handcock & Mary Banfield	15 Nov. "
Edward Truch, of Spaxton, & Joan Brewer,	
minor, <i>lic</i>	23 Oct. 1757
Thomas Brewer & Jael Stock, of Cossington	26 Oct. "
Richard Southard & Hannah Thorne	6 Feb. 1758
John Stacey & Mary Please	19 Apr. 1759
Edward Treable & Elizabeth Curry	11 Nov. "
John Parsons, of North Petherton, & Betty	
Brewer, lic	26 Oct. 1761
John Shorney & Ann How	15 Dec. "
Edward Coles, of Spaxton, & Joan Hooper	15 Apr. 1762
Jacob Onion, of Charlynch, & Ann Long	7 June "
John Luxon, Stone-sawer, & Mary Greenfield	8 June "
Christopher Edney, car., & Hannah Stevens,	, ,
lic	26 Aug. "
Henry Farrant, h., & Sarah Profit	4 Sep. "
James Curl, h., & Jane Greenfield	13 Feb. 1763
William Webber, car., & Ann Edney	3 Apr. "
William Slowcombe, wheel-wright, & Mary	3 1 "
Farrant	8 Oct. "
William Corrick, a minor, & Mary Gunning-	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
ham, by consent	2 Mar. 1764
Nathanael Shorney, of Wilton, & Ann	
Tutton	5 Mar. "
John Stacey, h., & Mary Thorne	ı May "
William Knight, h., & Mary Edney	6 Sep. ,,
John Farrant, h., & Elizabeth Wybronan	1 Oct. "
John Edney, turner, & Mary Hook	25 Apr. 1765
John Dyment, of Spaxton, h., & Sarah	-5
Hooper	18 May ,,
John Jordan, mason, & Elizabeth Marler, w.	
	,,
of N. Petherton	

William Tucker, h., & Martha Hooper, a	
minor, by consent	4 June 1767
George Brewer, yeoman, & Joan Parsons, of	
N. Petherton, lic	11 Apr. 1768
John Banfield, of Cannington, w., & Mary	16 Nov. ,,
Knight, <i>lic.</i> Edward Coles, blacksmith, & Sarah Corrick,	10 Nov. ,,
minor, by consent	21 Jan. 1769
Robert Burton, car., minor, & Ann Bayley, by	, , ,
consent	27 Mar. ,.
James Biddlecombe & Ann Kidner, lic	6 Apr. ,,
William Bryant, h., & Mary Morris	9 May ,,
John Jordan, junr., mason, & Mary Coles	31 May "
William Bright, car., & Martha Moon John Gunningham, brickmaker, & Elizabeth	3 July "
Davis	3 July "
William Bayley, of Asholt, h., & Ann Date	2 Nov. ,,
William Webber, h., & Edith Bright	9 Nov. "
Simon Stevens, blacksmith, & Mary Kidner, lic.	15 Nov. 1770
William Sealey, h., & Jane Harris	28 Aug. 1771
John Coles, h., & Mary Jordan	27 Dec. ,,
William Gill, h., & Ann Burnett, w., sojourners	27 Dec. ,,
William Cruckshank & Betty Collard, lic	7 June 1772
Simon Collard, car., & Joan Bright, lic Robert Gunningham, shoemaker, & Hannah	23 June "
Banfield	24 Aug. "
John Davis & Jane Banfield	24 Jan. 1773
Benjamin Williams & Hannah Hardwick	27 Apr. ,,
Edward Collard & Elizabeth Corrick	21 Jan. 1774
James Corrick & Mary Headford, of Broom-	
field	15 Feb. 1775
William Haste & Alice Cavil	8 Jan. 1776
Richard Jordan & Salome Lovell William Tabbart & Hannah Davis	15 Oct. ,,
771 XX 1 0 XX 1 X 1 1	30 July 1777 28 Mar. 1778
James Kidner & Joan Thomas, lic	14 Sep. "
James Waterman & Mary Hodges, of	-4 Cop. ,,
Spaxton, lic	26 Oct. ,,
Jonathan Jordan & Sarah Thorn	24 Nov. "
Andrew Bailey & Sarah Towills	25 Nov. "

John Bright & Ann Gunningham		1 Feb. 1779
Thomas Biffen & Sarah Bailey		30 Aug. ,,
Robert Southwood & Jane Cavil	• • •	1 May 1780
John Gulliford & Martha Gooding		6 May "
Edmund Irish, lab., & Mary Burton		5 Sep. 1781
Richard Trapnell, f., & Jane Gulliford		25 Dec. ,,
James Tratt, of N. Petherton, & Han	nah	
Turner		9 Feb. 1784
John Penny, lab., & Mary Bennett	• • • •	10 June .,
John Harris, mason, & Hannah Badrip		20 July "
John Eairesh & Mary Blake		20 Mar. 1785
John Trowbridge & Elizabeth Bolt		23 July 1787
William Brown, of Chepstow, co. Monmor	uth,	
& Mary Hook		31 July 1788
William Stacey & Anne Farrant		3 Nov. "
William Squires, sojourner, & Elizab	eth	
Edney		17 Feb. 1789
Robert Chick & Sarah Gunningham		6 July "
Joseph Drake & Mary Templat, w.		6 July "
Joseph Hooke & Jemima Biddlecombe, lic.		1 July 1790
Abraham Southwood & Betty Boddy		8 May 1791
William Dyment & Sarah Gulliford		27 May 1792
Richard Southwood & Sarah Loas		22 Oct. "
William Venn & Hannah Bennet		11 Feb. 1793
mi T 1 0 351111 0 T	ane	755
Biddlecombe, lic	• • •	3 June 1795
William White & Elizabeth Stacey		9 Sep. ,,
John Cruckshank & Anna Buckle, lic.		3 Oct. "
William Randall & Mary Perret		25 Oct. "
William Gunningham & Mary Farrant		5 May 1796
Jonas Coles & Charlotte Jordan	•••	18 May ,,
Thomas Porter, of Spaxton, & Levey Gilbi		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
[signed Lucy Gilbert]	•••	30 July 1797
William Turner & Sarah Rich, lic		17 Jan. 1798
Samuel Adams, of Holford, & Jane North,		19 Mar. 1799
George Bright & Mary Kaslake	•••	8 Apr. "
John Band, of Wookey, & Eleanor Cru		. ,,
shank, <i>lic</i>	•••	22 Aug. 1801
James Westcott & Elizabeth Jordan		7 June 1802
John Penny & Elizabeth Gunningham		13 Feb. 1804
Somerset—VI.		E

Thomas Ware & Careb Handitch			-0
Thomas Ware & Sarah Heepditch	• • •	13 Apr.	1804
Robert Richards & Mary Gad	• • •	12 Aug.	,,
William Seely & Hannah Jeffrey		14 Apr.	1805
Simon Collard & Elizabeth Corrick		1 Dec.	,,
William Anstice, of Madely, co. Salop	, &		
Penelope Poole, lic		21 Apr.	1806
Joseph Cole & Betty Onion		8 June	,,
Richard Bailey & Hannah Harris		20 Oct.	1807
Richard Farthing & Ann West		16 Nov.	,,
George Farthing & Rebecca Edney		25 Dec.	,,
Andrew Baker & Ann Dyment	• • •	12 Apr.	1808
William Bowering, of Bridgwater, & Jul	iana		
Collard, lic	• • •	11 Sep.	,,
John Farthing & Sarah Palmer	• • •	18 Apr.	1809
Charles Biffen & Ann Gunningham	• • •	3 Dec.	,,
John Furborough & Jemima Coles		4 Sep.	1810
John Day & Mary Davey, of B'Water		15 July	1811
Thomas Hobbs, of Spaxton, & Chris	stain		
North, lic		17 Oct.	,,
William Webb & Elizabeth Penny			,,

Marriages at Otterhampton,

1656 to 1749.

Note.—This Register is a parchment bound book with parchment leaves, 15½ ins. by 6½ ins., in a somewhat dilapidated condition, containing 29 pages of Births, 29 pages of Marriages, and 28 pages of Burials, extending from 1656 to 1749. There is no subsequent volume until modern times.

The extracts were made by Rev. W. A. Bell, and are printed by leave of the Rev. S. Rees, Rector of Otterhampton.

John Burnell & Jane Daye	 5 July 1656
John Curl & Jane Galhampton	 5 July "
Henry Wills & Jone Farrington	 8 Oct. "
Thomas Nashton & Mary Wills	 25 Dec. ,,
Humphry Sequence & Rachel Lee	 8 Apr. 1657
Philip Chapple & Johne Mellens	 9 May ,,
Ghyls Tantton & Barbara Jnkins	 7 Oct. "
Thomas Daye & []	 23 [—] 1658
Richard Chester [?] & Edith Mills [?]	 [] 1659
Robert Lawrence & Sarah [?] Dowding	 [——] "
Anthony Everard & Elcosabeth Wills	 22 June ,,
Robert Hurt & [] Dowding	 [] "
Thomas Norman & [] Owen	 [] 1660
William Trill & []	 [] ,,
William Raleigh & Grace []	 26 June ,,
John Reynolds & []	 [] ,,
[] Rood & [] Lockier	 [—] July ,,
Robert Dibble & Mary Shepherd	 17 Oct. 1663
John Cimbridge & Elizabeth Hurle	 7 Nov. ,,
William Burge [?] & Joane Crist	 7 Feb. 1663
Henry Shepherd & Elizabeth Sherman	 7 July 1664
John Walford & Dorothy Williams	 31 Mar. 1666
Robert Merrick & Elizabeth Wellick	 18 Jan. 1667
Robert Mirrick & Grace Robins [?]	 28 Dec. 1668
William Moore & Sarah Lawrence	 22 May 1669

E 2

Joyles Coles & Anne Hoyle		16 Sep. 1669
Robert Merrick & Mary Gunningham		23 Sep. ,,
William Pilcorn & Rachel Williams		6 Nov. ,.
Griffith Evans & Anne Middleton		21 Nov. ,,
William Emott & Anne Knoyle		28 Nov. "
William Blake & Agnes Gunningham		30 Jan. 1670
William Ridgwaye & Elizabeth Smith		19 June 1671
Thomas Norman & Lewce Doble		4 Feb. "
John Day & Mary Everard		26 Apr. 1672
George Baller & Elizabeth Rogers		22 Jan. 1673
Nicholas Hurford & Jane Hurly		15 Aug. 1673
John Simons & Ann Dibble		29 Nov. "
John Burridge & Mary Rudge		2 Feb. 1673
John Collins & Shusana Bawdrip		[] 1674
John Nicholas & Shusanna Willes		27 April 1675
William Roggers & Margory Smith		1 July 1676
John Jones & Francis Butler		7 Oct. ,,
Robert Cheggy & An Gunningham	• • •	29 May 1677
James Coockesley & Mary Whiteseh		29 June "
James Burge & Anne Crow		ı July "
Thomas Dowden & Chris-tabolah Welch		2 Dec. ,,
Thomas Walles & Kath Collen		27 Feb. 1678
Richard Webber & An Burland		21 Mar. "
Thomas Stevens & Mary Backon	• • •	8 Apr. 1678
George Dinam & An Rawlins		7 Nov. "
Robbert Balch & Eliz. Everard		26 Dec. ,,
Danyell Lookey & Jane Strange		28 Apr 1679
John Haswell & Jane Dowden		26 May "
William Burcomb [?] & Mary Shepherd		[-]an.] 1680
William Thorne & Elizabeth Nation		25 Apr. 1681
William Stone & Jane Shepard		15 Aug. "
[Two pages missing.]		
John Everard & Mary Higins		15 Sep. 1715
Gregory Lewis & Grace []		[] 1716
Thomas Perry & Mary Boyes		29 Sep. 1718
Thomas Lillies & Anne Walford		10 May 1719
John Thorne & Sarah Simons		23 July ,,
Edward Poolle & Margaret Brodbear		22 Sep. "
Robert Mills & Elizabeth Mason		9 Oct. 1720
William Nite & Elizabeth Ruscombe		23 Dec. ,,

Richard Clarke & Mary Colse			30 Dec. 1720
John Burnell & Elizabeth Prellat		•••	5 Aug. 1722
John Pridham & Sarah Tucker			26 Dec. ,,
Richard Porter & Betty Trich	•••		3 Jan. 1723
John Dyer, alias Lawrence, & Joa			9 Feb. 1724
Richard Crell & Joane Davies		•••	15 Oct. 1725
John Mills & Amme Tuxwill			12 June 1726
Giles Coles & Mary Andrews	•••		29 July 1727
John Norman & Joane Cull	•••	•••	15 July 1729
John Coles & Honah Millard			0.75
James Cookesly & Joane Burcomb	···	•••	N
John Burcome & Joane Browne		•••	7 Dec
John Drwe & Mary Porter	•••	•••	or Ton
John Norman & Sisley Smith	• • •	•••	
•	• • •	•••	26 July 1731
Peter Johns & Joane Simons	•••	•••	[—] Oct. ,,
John Enggarman & Grace Harvey	y	• • •	21 Apr. 1732
James Downe & Joane Binding	•••	• • •	27 May ,,
John Bingey & Sarah Meadde	• • •	•••	17 June ,,
John Burcombe & Melyer Fish	•••		25 Dec. "
Hugh Ruscomb & Susanah Lane	•••	•••	23 July 1733
Jonas Sherman & Anne Dennis	•••	•••	14 Feb. 1734
John Turle & Millior Burcombe	•••	• • •	5 June "
James Haine & Elizabeth Andrew		• • •	10 Dec. 1737
William Jusson & Elizabeth Gillb	ert	•••	[—] Dec.1738
Thomas Pope & Mary Tailer		•••	3 May 1740
John Likey & Sarah Dabbes	• • •	• • •	7 Nov. "
Henry Coles & Agnes Pool	•••	• • •	27 Mar. 1742
Thomas Powell & Sarah Silk			23 May "
John Thomas & Mary Grove			18 May 1744
John Caswill & Jane Leave			10 Mar. ,,
John Aveland & Anne Pryer			13 Oct. 1745
Isaac Onion & Isatt Moon	•••		15 Oct. "
John Gilbert & Betty Caswill	•••		24 Nov. "
John Long & Sarah Evens			3 Dec. 1746
Benjamin Symons & Mary Weech	1		10 Apr. 1748
William Pain & Ammy Powell	•••		7 Jan. "
William Honeyball & Elizabeth Sp			9 Jan. 1748
"No entry made in this Register fr			
1771; a scandalous neglect.			
[Printed Register Book of			
[2 2 200, 0)	-/33 %		0.1



Marriages at Overstowey,

1558 to 1812.

Note.—The First Book is of parchment, twenty pages, dating from April 1558, entitled "A Register Book of the Weddings, Christenings and Burialls made in the year of our Lord God 1558," and ending 13th March, 1613-14, signed from 1558 to 1613 by Richard Penny, Vicar, partly in his handwriting, but mostly by another and very illegible hand, the writing in many places being so faded that it is illegible. John Blake signs as Vicar.

The Second Book is also of parchment, fifteen pages, begins April, 1614 to 1644, and the two books are roughly attached by bits of leather.

The Third Register Book is of parchment, 2ft. 3in. by 61ins., of four Pages, entitled:—"Overstowey—A true Register of all the Christenings, Weddings, and Funeralls, wh. have bin within the sd. P'ish. during the years mentioned in this Book as followeth."

The Fourth Register, also of parchinent, consists of eight leaves, 11 ins. by 6 ins., entitled, "Overstowey, March 25, 1711—a Register Booke of all Marriages, Christenings and Burials in the said parish."

The Fifth Register is bound in leather, paper leaves, bought by Samuell Rich, ch. warden, 27th March, in year of our Lord God 1727, the price 4s. It begins with Baptisms, 24 pages, from 1727 to 1812; Burials come next, 9 pages; 5 pages Marriages.

The Sixth Register is headed:—"Bound and Printed Register Book, Act XXVI., Geo. II."

These extracts have been transcribed by the Rev. W. A. Bell and are now printed by leave of the Rev. C. M. Tudor, Vicar of Overstowey.

VOLUME I.

John Blake & Christian Jugg	 18 Aug. 1558
John Wansford [?] & Joan Robins	 12 May 1560
John Wythers & Joan Collard	 26 Oct. "
Symon Lingman & Margery Seller	20 Jan. 1560
Attwell Arter & Katherine Ball	15 Sep. 1561
Nicholas Shorland & Dorothie Moris	 8 Apr. 1562
John Ware & Christian Cable	[—] June "
Walter P[] & Joan Lampry	21 Aug. 1564

John Cable & Agnes Crank [?]		16	Oct.	1564
John Lambert, vicar, & Alice Parsons			Oct.	1566
Thomas Rych & Joan Laurence		_	Oct.	,,
Thomas Laurence & Margaret Chester			Feb.	,,
John Chester & Jane Laurence			Apr.	1567
Hugh Laurence & Joan Farthing			Nov.	,,
John Lucas & Alice Thomas [?]		ΙI	Feb.	1567
Henry Cable & Alice Ollyver		6	May	
Henry Wyther & Grace Jenkings		27	May	,,
Richard Bennesly & Katherine Cable			June	,,
Robert Granfield & Elizabeth Wythers			Aug.	,,
John Thomas & Alice Lambert		12	May	1569
James [] & Alis Blake, dau.	of			
J. Blake		2	Oct.	"
Robert [] & Joan Slade, w		20	Oct.	17
Hugh F [] & Joan Hurle, w.		4	Apr.	1570
John Prior & Agnis Lawrence		8	May	"
William Hodges & Johan Kurke		14	May	1571
James Whyte, of Cannington, & Flore	nce			
Ware		5	July	"
John Wood & Chrystan Harris	• • •		July	"
Robert Zelake & Elizabeth Blake		9	Oct.	,,
Robert Belifant & Edy Lawrence, dau.	of			
Hugh Lawrence		16	Oct.	,,
Robert Farwell & Margory Hiet	• • •	30	Jan.	1571
John Ball & Agnis Lawrence, dau. of Rich	ard			
Lawrence	•••	26	June	1572
Thomas Ball [?] & Amy [?] Baker	• • •	30	Sep.	,,
John Bond, of Nether Stowey, & Marga	ret			
Clattam	• • •	16	Oct.	27
John Bishopp & Eddy Lawrence, dau. of Ric	hd.			
Laurence	• • •	20	Oct.	>1
Andrew Laurence & Alis [Here]	• • •		Dec.	,,
William Dage & Mary [Ki]dner	• • •	17	Jan.	1573
Richard Laurence & Alyce Warman,				
Lydyard		2	June	1573
Thomas Saunders & Ann Blake, dau. of Jo	ohn			
Blake the elder		3	Aug.	,,
Andrew Lawrence & Angis Walford, at	St.			
Just [?]	• • •	3	May	1574

Richard Luker & Elizabeth Rexworthy	•••	31 Oct.	1574
Nicholas Sharpe & Jane Foster		[—]
Abrharm Graunt & Agnis Lawrence	• • •	[-] Nov.	
John Hard & Johan Windsworth		6 Feb.	
John Zelak & Joan Rexworthy	•••	29 Feb.	,,
Hugh Beard & Tamsie Cable		19 July	1576
Henry Lawrance & Maud Bryant, w.		9 Sep.	1577
Arthur Thorne & Ann Lawrence		14 Apr.	1578
John Jeffery & Johan Fitter		29 May	"
John Ambrose & Eliz. Morely		[—] Sep.	,,
Humfry Blake & Agnes James		2 Oct.	"
John Grove & Mary Frank		27 Apr.	1579
Richard Collens, clerk, & Mary Penny		22 Oct.	"
John Camplin & Elizabeth Rayner		24 Oct.	1580
Andrew Crosse & Mary Sealy		20 Nov.	"
Henry Selack & Edith Welsh		26 Jan.	1580
John Fairchild & Joan Ball, servant to	Ric.		
Gribble		29 June	1581
Edward Mills & Katherine Rayner	• • •	10 Aug.	,,
William Lews & Dorothy Norman		19 Oct.	97
William Leave & Ann Leage		8 Nov.	,,
John Jenkins & Florence Slape		22 Jan.	1581
Simon Edwards & Joan Lawrance		2 June	1582
William Poole & Margaret White	• • •	29 Nov.	,,
Robert Trapnell & Mary Morly		9 Apr.	1583
John Harris & Luce Sully, w		24 June	"
William Devonshire & Joan Larcombe		22 Aug.	,,
Henry Mason & Margory Bennot	• • •	27 Apr.	1584
	gnes		
Gribbell	• • •	24 June	,,
Humfry Grave & Dorothy Arton, d. of	Ric.		
Arton	• • •	25 June	"
William Blue & Margaret Winser	•••	24 Jan.	1584
John Lawrence & Alise Luker, at Asholt		28 Jan.	"
Richd. Luker & Elizabeth Adams		19 Aug.	1585
John Lathe & Katherine Smith	• • •	2 Sep.	,,
John Huss & Agnis [] alias Sellack	• • •	23 Apr.	1586
Robert Slocombe & Elizabeth Blake	•••	20 Oct.	27
John Sealy & Elizabeth Gibbes, w.		22 Nov.	"
Henry Mason & Alis Stronge		26 Nov.	,,

John Peers & Jone Whyte, of Asholt		4 May	1587
Humfry Morly & [] Knolls		20 June	,,
John Harris & Elizabeth Danyell		25 Nov.	22
Henry Mason & Jone Hurle		27 Nov.	,,
Thomas Burdge & Jone Arton		28 Jan.	158g
John Wither & Tamsin Hurle		29 Jan.	7.9
Hugh Crosse & Margaret Luker, d. of	Ric.		
Luker		25 July	1588
William W [-] he & Agnis Lathew, w.		16 Jan.	1588
Mycael Stamford & Agnis Wither		24 Jan.	,,
John Cocklen & Mary Bearde		26 May	1589
Richard Blake & Grace Napcott		29 May	23
Robert Foate & Creature Laurence, d	. of		
Adrew Laurence		3 July	12
John Pine & Dorothy Briant		27 Nov.	,,
Humphry Wither & Jone White		29 Jan.	1589
William Leave & Elizabeth Napper		25 May	1590
Henry Wrynk-more & Jone Laurence,	ilias		
Dier		28 Dec.	,,
Richard Dodge & Elizabeth Harris		19 Aug.	1592
Thomas Ball & Grace Harris		ı Dec.	,,
Hugh Cabull & Anne Selye		28 Aug.	1593
Henry Laurence & Margaret Conxly		4 Jan.	1594
Thomas Genkens & Elizabeth Dab		7 Nov.	1594
John Lide [or Bide] & Katherine Streat, o	l. of		
Hugh Streat		8 Nov.	,,
Martin Raynor & Edith Billins were unla	awful	ly marrye	ed by
night, without my counsell, by Leon	nard	Wither.	
Ric	chard	Penny, V	Vicar.
Thomas Jones & Joan Jacob		3 Feb.	1594
John Hickes & Emlin Michell		6 Feb.	21
John Laurence & Prudence Clarke		17 Nov.	1595
John Cols & Florence Toogood		26 Jan.	
Martin Rayn & Johan Bacon, of Stogursey		18 Aug.	
William Poole & Christian Goviar		16 Sep.	
John Cuxley & Agnis Lawrence, dau.	of		
Henry Lawrence		20 Apr.	1597
Hugh Street & Jone Davye, w., of Quant	ox-		
head		12 Oct.	1598
John Wyllyans & Elnor Nycholas		16 Oct.	,,

Richard Strete & Mort Swetyng	9 Aug. 1599
Robert Reynold & Mary Dampyer	3 Apr. 1600
Hugh Natyon & Elizabeth Broune	24 Nov. ,,
Edward Abbot & Jone More, w	27 Nov. ,,
Wyllim Hancok & Sara Morly	14 May 1601
John Hawcar & Jenyver Ripkin	7 June "
Henry Langhwyll & Thomasin Pyke, w	[—] Dec. ,,
Hugh Hurrell & Jone Pearce	21 Apr. 1602
Steven Goodenow & Annges Ball, dau. of	
John Ball	26 July ,,
John Sharpe & Jone Peney	29 July ,,
John Welshowe & Hellen Penny	3 Sep. "
John Frenche & Joan Lawrence	11 July 1603
John Genkyn & Grace Ball, w	29 Aug. ,,
John Mannynge & Rachell Lawrence	4 May 1604
Thomas Ball & Alys Cable	30 July ,,
Nicholas Burvett & Sara Freeman	[—] Sep. ,,
Richard Hurle & Dorothye Cable	22 Nov. ,,
Thomas Goodenowe & Bridgett Sellacke	24 Jan. 1604
Andrew Roe & Agnes Beard	15 Apr. 1605
Hugh Parker & Mary Hutchens	6 Aug. "
John Fury & Dennyse Cole	17 Jan. 1606
Samuel Rich & Agnes Crosse	1 June 1607
John Gribbell & Alice Laurence	29 June ,,
Robert Vernon, of Dodington, & Dorothy	
Withers	29 Nov. ,,
Francis Winsburre & Margaret Hardman	23 Oct. 1608
George Stoane, of Cannington, & Joan Ware,	
of Overstowey	19 Nov. ,,
Richard Laurence & Alyce Prior	21 Oct. 1609
William Culverwell, of Stringston, & Mary	
Beacham	2 Dec. "
William Oliver & Ann Hodgges	2 July 1610
Nicholas Clottworthie & Margaret Law-	
rence, w	9 July "
rence, w	24 Jan. 1610
James Ingram, Netherstowey, & Johan	_
Cooxley	10 Jan. 1611
William Chedsey & Margaret Sellick	10 Feb. "
Robert Baker & Joan Fort	10 Jan. 1612

VOLUME II.

3 July 1615
27 July "
31 Aug. "
1 Oct. ,,
1 Oct. "
1 Oct. ,,
22 Jan. 1615
22 Jan. "
20 Jan. 1616
4 Mar. "
1 May 1617
19 May "
30 Oct. "
14 Nov. "
19 Nov. "
15 Jan. 1617
13 July 1618
11 Sep. "
II Sep. "
s 15 Oct. "
s 15 Oct. " 11 Nov. 1619
s 15 Oct. ,, 11 Nov. 1619 16 Feb. 16 ¹⁹
s 15 Oct. ,, 11 Nov. 1619 16 Feb. 16½ 25 Feb. ,,
s 15 Oct. ,, 11 Nov. 1619 16 Feb. 16 ¹⁹
s 15 Oct. ,, 11 Nov. 1619 16 Feb. 16½ 25 Feb. ,,
15 Oct. ,, 11 Nov. 1619 16 Feb. 16½0 25 Feb. ,, 8 May 1620
15 Oct. ,, 11 Nov. 1619 16 Feb. 16½8 25 Feb. ,, 8 May 1620 20 Dec. ,,
15 Oct. ,, 11 Nov. 1619 16 Feb. 16½ 25 Feb. ,, 8 May 1620 20 Dec. ,, 13 Jan. 1620
15 Oct. ,, 11 Nov. 1619 16 Feb. 16½% 25 Feb. ,, 8 May 1620 20 Dec. ,, 13 Jan. 162% 13 Jan. ,,
15 Oct. ,, 11 Nov. 1619 16 Feb. 16½% 25 Feb. ,, 8 May 1620 20 Dec. ,, 13 Jan. 1620 13 Jan. ,, 9 Apr. 1621
15 Oct. ,, 11 Nov. 1619 16 Feb. 16½ 25 Feb. ,, 8 May 1620 20 Dec. ,, 13 Jan. 162° 13 Jan. ,, 9 Apr. 1621 3 May ,,
15 Oct. ,, 11 Nov. 1619 16 Feb. 16½% 25 Feb. ,, 8 May 1620 20 Dec. ,, 13 Jan. 1621 13 Jan. ,, 9 Apr. 1621 3 May ,, 28 May ,,
15 Oct. ,, 11 Nov. 1619 16 Feb. 16½ 25 Feb. ,, 8 May 1620 20 Dec. ,, 13 Jan. 162° 13 Jan. ,, 9 Apr. 1621 3 May ,, 28 May ,, 11 Aug. ,, 19 Nov. ,,
15 Oct. ,, 11 Nov. 1619 16 Feb. 16½ 25 Feb. ,, 8 May 1620 20 Dec. ,, 13 Jan. 162 13 Jan. ,, 9 Apr. 1621 3 May ,, 28 May ,, 11 Aug. ,, 19 Nov. ,, 4 Feb. 162½
15 Oct. ,, 11 Nov. 1619 16 Feb. 16½ 25 Feb. ,, 8 May 1620 20 Dec. ,, 13 Jan. 162 13 Jan. ,, 9 Apr. 1621 3 May ,, 28 May ,, 11 Aug. ,, 19 Nov. ,,

John Westcott & Jane Grane	• • •	17 Oct.	1622
Thomas Smyth & Sydwill More	• • •	2 June	1623
John Jones & Jeane Hawker	• • •	18 Oct.	,,
Thomas Slocumbe & Grace Bearde	• • •	31 Oct.	,,
Edward Hare & Susan Slocombe	• • •	31 Oct.	,,
[Pages gone, no entries between 28	Nov.	, 1623,	
and 5 April, 1626.]			
George Beasly & Elizabeth Chedsy	•••	16 Apr.	1627
John Hicks & Mary Mourly		4 Oct.	,,
John Pease & Joan Selleck	• • •	24 Apr.	1628
William Manly & Dorothy Ball	• • •	26 Apr.	"
Isac Bellamy & Joane Cealy		8 Nov.	,,
Johnson Joaye & Anne Crosse		30 June	1629
Thomas Cooksley & Elizabeth Pole	• • •	14 Nov.	,,
James Palmer & Ann Morish		29 May	1630
Robert Harle & Emlin Barker	• • •	I July	,,
Ralfe Hyde & Margaret Beard		18 Mar.	1631
John Owen & Judith Kymball		6 Nov.	,,
Richard Swete & Johan Wythers		16 Jan.	1631
Francis Grove & Johan Olyver		21 Jan.	"
Thomas Cable & Margaret Tucker		23 Jan.	"
Robert Byshoppe & Elizabeth Mason		18 Nov.	1632
Thomas Laurence & Mary Blake		24 Oct.	1633
John Coxe & Thomasyn [Oens?]		29 Jan.	1633
Bartholomew Hussy & Alice Smith [?]	•••	2 June	1634
John Adams & Diana [Strete]		14 Aug.	"
Bartholomew Cann & Margarite Hyde		7 Apr.	1635
Sylvester [] & Agnis Rowe		9 Apr.	"
Edward Sealy & Mary Winifer	•••	17 Apr.	"
Rowland Philipps & Johan Spark		15 Oct.	"
Richard Peyton & Dorothy Laurence	•••	14 May	1636
John Hare & Johan Riche		8 May	1637
Lewellyn Williams & J. I. Veale		5 Jan.	1637
Robert [torn out] & Frances Sellack		—] June	1638
John Williams & Elizabeth Furse	•••	17 Oct.	,,
Alexander Comer & Johan Sully		22 Apr.	1639
Michaell [] & Margaret Richards		23 May	"
Francis Ellys & Ann Dyer		12 June	"
John Olyver & Johan Nation [?]		19 June	"
William Olyver & Dorothy Pill [?]	•••	25 July	
	• • • •	~5) 419	"

John Gardyner & Elizabeth Whytenall		12 Aug.	1639
Emanuel Ware & Alice Homes		19 Oct.	,,
Edward Seaddinge & Anne Griffith		17 Nov.	77
William Manly & Dorothy Gore		30 Nov.	31
Richard Byshop & Mary Andrews		18 July	1640
John Adams & Jane Richards		12 Sep.	29
William Jeffry & Mary Oliver		1 Nov.	71
Henry Roles & Elizabeth Adams		12 Nov.	"
John Adams & Jane Wills		12 Jan.	1640
	dges	12 Jan.	,,
Emanuel Lucar & Julian Bury		24 June	1641
Thomas Nashion & Dennis Oliver		29 Oct.	,,
Robert Blake & Elizabeth Selleck		22 Aug.	1642
Thomas Fisher & Joane Laurence		25 Nov.	,,
		-5	,,
Volume III.			
Antrony Tutt & Mary Mason		30 Apr.	1645
Robert Hole & Ann Honiball		3 Sep.	,,
Gabriell Lucar & Joane Gould		17 Sep.	37
Samuell Rich & Joane Winsor		7 Oct	1646
Christopher Jeffery & Agnes Ingram	•••	20 Jan.	1645
Robert Collard & Catherine Wolcott		21 Jan.	"
John Fort & Elizabeth Bartrum		6 Oct.	1647
John Culverwell & Susanna Ingram		16 Oct.	"
Hosheah Billingsley & Rachell Rowe	• • • •	18 Dec.	
George Upton, gent., & Ann Selleck		16 Feb.	1647
D1 1 II C. I C.1.	• • •	15 May	1648
337'11' TZ ' 1 4 0 3/1 /T .44	***	8 June	
The Deliver of The second of t	•••		"
2	***	14 June	11
John Merry & Mary Mashon	• • •	27 Oct.	1648
Andrew Fort & Dorothy Oliver	•••	29 Dec.	" " 6 . 8
William Evans & Joane Emott	• • •	18 Feb.	1648
John Raff & Ann Oliver	***	23 May	1650
David Stacey & Elenor Cox, w	• • •	3 July	3.
Thomas Rich & Alice Jenkens	• • •	27 Aug.	11
Richard Hurell & Jane Atewell	• • •	26 Oct.	"
William Leave & Mary Yeandell		16 May	1651
Edward Laurence & Alles Hancock	• • •	26 May	22
William Cooke & Mary Gribell	• • •	12 June	1652
John Blake & Elizabeth Lyker	• • •	23 Sep.	12

William Hakines & Priscilla Seallike	2 Dec. 1652
Hugh Cox & Margarett Withers	26 Sep. 1653
[A break in the Registers until 1687	7.]
[When the next Register, a Parchment Book, 1]	
eleven pages, begins, it is marked A, and bears this	
April, 1782.]	J
"This is the first Book referred to in an	nd by a certain
affidavit of John Perret, this day sworn be	fore me, Abra.
Stevens, Master in Chancery Extraordinary."	·
William Smith & Eliz. Bowly	18 Apr. 1687
Thos. Walford & Eliz. Risdon	27 Apr. ,,
William Honiball & Susana []	6 1
Valentine Francis & Judeth Fisher, both of	
Bridgwater	30 Sep. ,,
Wm. Cook, of Dulverton, & Mary Cris, of	
Netherstowey	4 Oct. "
Richard Burge & Catherine Lucas	10 Oct. "
Edw. Lansey & Thomasin Honiball	1 Feb. 1689
Christopher Clark & Joan Honiball	3 May 1690
John Blake, junr., & Hannah Rich	8 May "
Hugh Honiball & Mary Perrot	26 Sep. "
Peter Lyddon & Joan Adams	1 Jan. 1690
Gabriel Old & Luce Bowen	31 Jan. ,,
Joseph Laurence & Jane Shorney	14 Feb. "
John Walford & Elinor Rich	,
Mr. Caradoc Butler, Mnr., & Mrs. Frances	
Howard, being Shrove Tuesday	7
Robert Shorney & Mary Cooke	19 Feb. "
Hugh Lawrence, senr., & Sarah Lau-	
rence, w	
Barth. Knight & Mary Lucar	
Godwin Butler & Mary Bartlet, Stogursey	- " ·
John Pierce & Sarah Stephens	2 2
Thos. Wills & Mary Ball	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Thomas Blake & Eliz. Coxe, w	, ,,,,
Edmund Davies & Dorothy Allen	
Boaz Mason & Joan Honiball	
Joseph Hurly & [] []	3, 3, 2,
William Chedgsey & Jane Dyer	2 0
Gabriel Apsy & Elizabeth Adams	24 Apr. 1697

William Hill & Mary Gully	• • •	• • •	3 Sep. 1698
Hugh Verncombe & Catherine D	avis		14 Jan. 1698
Sam Davis & Mary Davis	• • •	• • •	21 Jan. "
Edward Honiball & Sarah Knigh	it		4 Feb. "
William Slocomb & Eliz. Adams	•••		28 May 1699
Thomas Pine & Francet Cutt	• • •		14 June "
Will Adams & Margaret Tar	• • •		21 Oct. "
Thomas Chappel & Ann Honibal	1		1 Apr. 1700
Will Nicholl & Eliz. Chilcot			27 Apr. "
Thos. Morse & Susan Moor			2 Sep. "
Will Fox & Anne Paul			19 Sep. ,,
John Tiplin & Eliz. Tar			26 July 1701
Edw. Adams & Hannah Thorn			24 Aug. "
Francis Dyer, alias Laurence, &			ı Oct. "
Sim Carswell & Eliz. Hurly	•••		13 Jan. 1701
John Hook & Eliz. Old			11 Apr. 1702
John Wensley, of Wivelscomb,			
Hook, of same			8 June "
Henry Hurl & Dorothy Hilen	•••		14 Oct. ,,
Tho. Adams & Mary Honiball	•••	•••	8 Dec. 1703
Roger Bishop & Joan Hurle	•••	•••	7 Feb. 1704
Uriah Mason & Elianor Weymou			8 June 1705
George Honiball & Hannah Hon		• • •	
		• • •	NT.
George Honiball & Hanah Honib		• • •	
John Adams & Joan Redding Will Williams & Sarah Ruscomb	•••	•••	11 Apr. 1706
		• • •	18 June ,,
William Bacon & Mary Hill		• • •	15 Apr. 1707
Richard Streat & []		• • •	20 Nov. 1709
Thomas Trigo & [] [—j	•••	20 Nov. "
37	- 137		
Volume			3.5
Thomas Treble & Margaret Gilha		• • •	1 May 1712
Gregorie Tiplin & Anne Cull [-}	• • •	6 Apr. 1713
Henry Poake & Eliz. Gunter		• • •	29 Aug. "
John Davis & Grace Lewis	•••	• • •	7 Nov. ,,
Mr. Roy & Mrs. Joane Cross	•••	• • •	15 Dec. ,.
Thomas Williams & Ann Blake	• • •	• • •	23 Apr. 1714
George Churchill & Mary Pike	• • •	• • •	8 June "
Solomon Syms & Sarah Staple	• • •	• • •	7 Aug. "
Samuel Mollins & Jeane How	• • •		30 Jan. 1714

Simon Griddle & Ann Marthews,	of	
Stogursey		27 Apr. 1715
John Jacob & Sarah Cooke		21 May ,,
Francis Coome & Mary Honinball		6 June ,,
Philip Amey, of Bayborok, & Marga	ret	, and the second
Coomer, of Cannington	• • •	2 July "
Henery Davice & Margaret Adams		20 Aug. ,,
Thomas Tar & Anne Moris	• • •	29 Oct. ,,
John Dyer, of Netherstowey, & Elizab	eth	
Thorne, of Quantikesead		21 Nov. "
William Silke & Margaret Cossem		24 Nov. ,,
Robert Tayller & Magdalin Night		2 Apr. 1716
John Silly & Grace Morgan, of N. Petl	ner-	
ton	• • •	5 Apr. ,,
William Brook & Jane Culverwill		5 June "
William Mullins, of Ashold, & Mary Per	rry,	
of Bagborok	•••	23 Nov. "
William John, sojourner, & Mary Culv	ver-	
will	• • •	20 Jan. 1716
Richard Cavil & Mary Honniball		3 May 1718
Hugh Honnibal & Jane Chigey		6 Sep. ,,
Roger Gilbert & Hannah Rich	• • •	20 Oct. ,,
George Gill, of Crokum, & Mary Tapline		10 Feb. 1718
William Rice & Alice Couneber		20 Sep. 1719
William Honniball & Joan Old		30 Oct. "
Edward Lausty & Betty Staden		26 Feb. 1719
James Night & Shusan Caswell		17 Sep. 1720
John Silke & Elizabeth Morish		19 May 1721
Richard Mason & Mary Cook		30 Dec. 1722
William Dudlascombe Ruscombe & A	lnn	
Ruscombe		5 Nov. 1723
Charles Cearol & Ann Putam		18 Feb. 1723
John Perret & Mary Rice, at Bagborough		6 May 1724
Francis Lovelice & Elizabeth Burge		21 Aug. "
William Tracy & Margory Colverwill	• • •	3 Feb. 1724
John Honniball & Mary Walford		9 Feb. ,,
Thomas Kidner & Joan Stevens		2 Mar. ,,
Francis Night & Shusan Allicit [?]		30 Mar. ,,
Thomas Routley & Frances Morse, lic.		23 Sep. 1725
John Peirce & Joan Chedzy		10 Oct. "
Somerset-VI.		F

Volume V.			
Richd. Coles, of Netherstowey, & Dorothy			
Style, <i>lic</i>	25	Mar.	1727
William Radlet & Sarah Carter		May	
Wm. Staple, of Chedzoy, & Anne Spark, of			,,
B'water, lic	5	May	1728
John Street, of Netherstowey, & Joan William		Nov.	
John Stevens & Sarah Stevens		Nov.	
Robert Wyth & Joan Palmer		Feb.	
John Adams & Anne Honibal		June	
James Cavil, of Spaxton, & Anne Coles		Sep.	
James Curdle & Elizabeth Hurdle	18	Feb.	1731
John Ford & Hannah Lawrence	21	Feb.	"
Robert Curry & Elizabeth Rich	12	Apr.	1732
Thomas Landsey & Mary Middleton, of		•	, ,
Spaxton	14	Apr.	,,
Thomas Rossiter & Mary Kidner		Oct.	
Edward Palmer & Sarah Wilch, of Nether-			
stowey	14	May	1733
John Brook, of Cannington, & Mary Pierce		May	,,
William Fox & Hannah Trowbridge		Dec.	,,
Philip Staple & Eliz. War, both of Chedzoy	27	Dec.	,,
John Palmer & Sarah Stevens	27	Dec.	,,
Samuel Shornway, of Brympton Ralph, &			
Jane Ballstone, of Stogursey	16	Sep.	1734
John Chamberlain & Sarah Edwards	7	May	,,
Wm. Williams, wid., & Mary Hill, of			
Durleigh	23	May	,,
Wm. Palmer & Elizabeth Culverwell, of			
Holford	17	Feb.	1734
Thomas White, of Stockland Bristol, & Mary			
Mason		Feb.	11
Francis Hollil, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Pearce, lic.	8	Apr.	1735
Joseph Hurdle & Mary Trowbridge	I	May	35
John Lawrence, of Wiviliscombe, apothecary,			
& Judeth Gale, of Upton, lic		July	
John Walford & Sarah Knight		Aug.	
Wm. Sellick, alias Honyball, & Mary Carter	18	Nov.	>>
John Lovelace, of Fiddington, & Mary Dyer,			
alias Lawrence	26	Apr.	1736

Thos. Baker, of Cutcomb, woolcomber, &	
Jane Jessep, w., lic	13 July 1736
Emmanuel Web, of Crowcomb, & Margery	
	22 Jan. 1736
Yaw, of Cannington, <i>lic.</i> John Fox, of Charlinch, & [———] Sipling	6 Nov. 1737
William Bishop & Dorothy Rich	3 Apr. 1738
John Phillips, of Nether Stowey. & Alice	
Bacon	26 Dec. "
William Old & Elizabeth Hook	27 Dec. "
John Shurvey & Mary How, both of Kilton	31 Jan. 1738
Richard Young & Elizabeth Staddon, both of	
Stogursey, lic	5 Feb. 1739
Edwd. Strong, of Netherstowey, & Anne	
Oliver	11 May "
Samuel Reed, of Netherstowey, & Sarah	
Sweeting	25 June "
John Williams, of Spaxton, & Jane Knight	8 July ,,
John Knight & Sarah Lawrence	6 Aug. "
Rich. Govet, w., of Stringston, & Jane	
Popham, w., of same place	19 Sep. "
Phillip Carter & Margaret Sealy	13 Aug. 1740
Richard Slowcombe & Grace Hurdle	29 June 1742
Francis Villis & Mary Stephens	23 May 1743
Wm. Burge & Mary Oliver	7 Nov. "
Wm. Waimoth & Betty Bishop	8 July 1744
Simon Hill & Mary Shorny	26 Mar. 1746
Wm. Webber & Anne Steevens	14 Apr. "
John Cavil, of Spaxton, & [] Coleserry	13 May "
John Farthing, of Cannington, & Anne Smith,	
of Netherstowey	30 Dec. "
John Cridol & Jane Coles, of Cannington, lic.	8 Jan. 1746
Henery Whit & Mary Parsons, both of	
Becknoller, lic Thomas Cridland, of Coomflory, & Catherine	7 July 1747
Thomas Cridland, of Coomflory, & Catherine	
Doble, lic	16 Sep. "
Lweice Phillips & Mary Harris, of Bicknoller,	
lic	13 June 1748
James Moor, of Stockland, & Mary Cuniber,	
of Dorington, lic	5 Nov. "
William Oliver & Jone Ware, lic	24 Oct. 1749
	F 2

Y 1 0 1 0 1 TYP 1 1 1 CYT 1			
John Cousins & Anne Waites, both of Nether-			
stowey, lic		Mar.	
John Smith & Mary Shirt, both of Holford, lic.		Apr.	
William Blake & Jone Silk, both of Charlinch	9	July	11
[——] Escot & [——] Wilhicomb	[]	1752
Thomas Thomas & Betty Cuniber, both of	_		
Stogumber	23	Mar.	
John Landsay & Anne Parsons		Oct.	
James Phillips & Joan Villis		Mar.	
English Madiana & Title IIIII		Aug.	
Francis Mullens & Eliz. Hill	9	Aug.	"
Volume VI.			
George Sellick & Betty Stevens, with consent		N.T.	
of parent	23	Nov.	1754
Henry Lovelace & Mary Walford, with con-			
sent of parents	31	Nov.	,,
Thomas Routley, of Nether Stowey, & Rebecca			
Colesay, of Goathurst, consent	26	Dec.	,,
John Hill, of St. Decumans, & Rachel Adams,			
with consent of parents	18	Jan.	1755
John French & Diana Adams		Apr.	,,
George Rice & Mary Bishop		May	,,
Edward Morle & Elizabeth Jolley, of Stogum-			"
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	20	May	
		-	17
		Sep. Feb.	"
Nathaniel Shorney & Betty Ould			1756
William Haste, of Fiddington, & Ruth Palmer	_	Sep.	"
Joseph Witch & Ann Jones	22	Oct.	,,
Crispin Gibbert, Nether Stowey, & Sarah			
Adams, lic		Oct.	
John Stone, of Cannington, & Sarah Sellick	5	Jan.	1758
Simon Burge & Anne Poole	3	May	
Walter Walford & Ann Weymouth	15	May	,,
John Lansey & Jane Tylor, of Nether Stowey	21	June	19
Thomas Shorny & Betty Davy		Aug.	,,
James Rexworthy, of Cannington, & Mary		0	
Jones	6	Nov.	,,
Benjamin Hunt & Thomasin Ware		Feb.	
Michael Dent & Mary Sealy		Feb.	
John Bishop & Betty Radlege [? Radnege]		Oct.	"
John Dishop & Detty Radiege [1 Radnege]	-2	Oct.	2.7

Nathanael Rich & Jane Shallish	22 Apr. 1761
Stephen Bishop & Dorothy Lovelace	30 Apr. "
William Gulliver & Martha Shallis	Io June "
Thomas Tottadil & Mary Cox	16 Jan. 1762
Thos. Palmer & Mary Phillips	6 July "
Wm. Palmer & Jone Pearce	8 Nov. "
John Lansey & Jane Tipling, lic	5 Jan. 1763
Francis Rich & Mary Musgrave, lic	22 Apr. "
William Perret, & Mary Sturdel	7 Nov. "
Thos. Rossiter & Sarah Palmer	23 July 1764
Thos. Hill & Mary Stone	10 Oct. "
Hugh Hill & Anne Ware	[] ,,
Thos. Paffrey, sojourner, & Betty Knight	3 May 1765
Simon Hill, lab., & Mary Sully, of St. Decumans	26 Dec. "
John Harris, sojourner, & Mary Lovelace	7 Feb. 1766
Thos. Atkins & Elizabeth Hill, sojourners	11 Ap. 1767
Wm. Bishop, car., & Grace Loveless	19 Apr. "
Wm. Pile, lab., & Joan Sturdle	19 Nov. "
Wm. Phillips, sojourner, & Sarah Prossiter, w.	5 Mar. 1768
Thomas Meaker, y., of Pawlet, & Sarah Kibby	5 Nov. "
Joseph Hunniball, cordwainer and cooper, &	
Sarah Radnige	28 Dec. "
	20 200. ,,
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still	15 May 1769
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat	15 May 1769 30 Dec. "
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat Samuel Kibbey & Elizabeth Sully	15 May 1769 30 Dec. " 23 July 1770
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat Samuel Kibbey & Elizabeth Sully John Sealy, car., of S. Brent, & Anne Frost	15 May 1769 30 Dec. " 23 July 1770 23 July "
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat Samuel Kibbey & Elizabeth Sully John Sealy, car., of S. Brent, & Anne Frost Wm. Weymoth, lab., & Mary Baker	15 May 1769 30 Dec. " 23 July 1770
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat Samuel Kibbey & Elizabeth Sully John Sealy, car., of S. Brent, & Anne Frost Wm. Weymoth, lab., & Mary Baker John Veckery & Eliz. Perrin	15 May 1769 30 Dec. ,, 23 July 1770 23 July ,, 13 Nov. 1771 27 Jan. 1772
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat Samuel Kibbey & Elizabeth Sully John Sealy, car., of S. Brent, & Anne Frost Wm. Weymoth, lab., & Mary Baker John Veckery & Eliz. Perrin Samuel Chedzey, of Kilton, & Eleanor Walford	15 May 1769 30 Dec. ,, 23 July 1770 23 July ,, 13 Nov. 1771 27 Jan. 1772 3 Mar. ,,
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat Samuel Kibbey & Elizabeth Sully John Sealy, car., of S. Brent, & Anne Frost Wm. Weymoth, lab., & Mary Baker John Veckery & Eliz. Perrin Samuel Chedzey, of Kilton, & Eleanor Walford John Walford, lab., & Mercy Buttel	15 May 1769 30 Dec. ,, 23 July 1770 23 July ,, 13 Nov. 1771 27 Jan. 1772
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat Samuel Kibbey & Elizabeth Sully John Sealy, car., of S. Brent, & Anne Frost Wm. Weymoth, lab., & Mary Baker John Veckery & Eliz. Perrin Samuel Chedzey, of Kilton, & Eleanor Walford John Walford, lab., & Mercy Buttel William Pocock, lab., & Anne Hunniball,	15 May 1769 30 Dec. ,, 23 July 1770 23 July ,, 13 Nov. 1771 27 Jan. 1772 3 Mar. ,, 19 Apr. ,,
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat Samuel Kibbey & Elizabeth Sully John Sealy, car., of S. Brent, & Anne Frost Wm. Weymoth, lab., & Mary Baker John Veckery & Eliz. Perrin Samuel Chedzey, of Kilton, & Eleanor Walford John Walford, lab., & Mercy Buttel William Pocock, lab., & Anne Hunniball, sojourners	15 May 1769 30 Dec. ,, 23 July 1770 23 July ,, 13 Nov. 1771 27 Jan. 1772 3 Mar. ,,
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat Samuel Kibbey & Elizabeth Sully John Sealy, car., of S. Brent, & Anne Frost Wm. Weymoth, lab., & Mary Baker John Veckery & Eliz. Perrin Samuel Chedzey, of Kilton, & Eleanor Walford John Walford, lab., & Mercy Buttel William Pocock, lab., & Anne Hunniball, sojourners Thos. Weymoth, of Broomfield, & Mary	15 May 1769 30 Dec. ,, 23 July 1770 23 July ,, 13 Nov. 1771 27 Jan. 1772 3 Mar. ,, 19 Apr. ,,
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat Samuel Kibbey & Elizabeth Sully John Sealy, car., of S. Brent, & Anne Frost Wm. Weymoth, lab., & Mary Baker John Veckery & Eliz. Perrin Samuel Chedzey, of Kilton, & Eleanor Walford John Walford, lab., & Mercy Buttel William Pocock, lab., & Anne Hunniball, sojourners Thos. Weymoth, of Broomfield, & Mary Sellick	15 May 1769 30 Dec. ,, 23 July 1770 23 July ,, 13 Nov. 1771 27 Jan. 1772 3 Mar. ,, 19 Apr. ,, 2 May 1773
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat Samuel Kibbey & Elizabeth Sully John Sealy, car., of S. Brent, & Anne Frost Wm. Weymoth, lab., & Mary Baker John Veckery & Eliz. Perrin Samuel Chedzey, of Kilton, & Eleanor Walford John Walford, lab., & Mercy Buttel William Pocock, lab., & Anne Hunniball, sojourners Thos. Weymoth, of Broomfield, & Mary Sellick James Weymoth & Mary Walford	15 May 1769 30 Dec. ,, 23 July 1770 23 July ,, 13 Nov. 1771 27 Jan. 1772 3 Mar. ,, 19 Apr. ,,
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat Samuel Kibbey & Elizabeth Sully John Sealy, car., of S. Brent, & Anne Frost Wm. Weymoth, lab., & Mary Baker John Veckery & Eliz. Perrin Samuel Chedzey, of Kilton, & Eleanor Walford John Walford, lab., & Mercy Buttel William Pocock, lab., & Anne Hunniball, sojourners Thos. Weymoth, of Broomfield, & Mary Sellick James Weymoth & Mary Walford George Stilling, of Spaxton, lab., & Eliz.	15 May 1769 30 Dec. ,, 23 July 1770 23 July ,, 13 Nov. 1771 27 Jan. 1772 3 Mar. ,, 19 Apr. ,, 2 May 1773 15 July ,, 16 Aug. ,,
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat Samuel Kibbey & Elizabeth Sully John Sealy, car., of S. Brent, & Anne Frost Wm. Weymoth, lab., & Mary Baker John Veckery & Eliz. Perrin Samuel Chedzey, of Kilton, & Eleanor Walford John Walford, lab., & Mercy Buttel William Pocock, lab., & Anne Hunniball, sojourners Thos. Weymoth, of Broomfield, & Mary Sellick James Weymoth & Mary Walford George Stilling, of Spaxton, lab., & Eliz. Stone Stone	15 May 1769 30 Dec. ,, 23 July 1770 23 July ,, 13 Nov. 1771 27 Jan. 1772 3 Mar. ,, 19 Apr. ,, 2 May 1773
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat Samuel Kibbey & Elizabeth Sully John Sealy, car., of S. Brent, & Anne Frost Wm. Weymoth, lab., & Mary Baker John Veckery & Eliz. Perrin Samuel Chedzey, of Kilton, & Eleanor Walford John Walford, lab., & Mercy Buttel William Pocock, lab., & Anne Hunniball, sojourners Thos. Weymoth, of Broomfield, & Mary Sellick James Weymoth, & Mary Walford George Stilling, of Spaxton, lab., & Eliz. Stone George Symmons, of Axbridge, & Jane Creddle,	15 May 1769 30 Dec. ,, 23 July 1770 23 July ,, 13 Nov. 1771 27 Jan. 1772 3 Mar. ,, 19 Apr. ,, 2 May 1773 15 July ,, 16 Aug. ,, 5 Nov. ,,
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat Samuel Kibbey & Elizabeth Sully John Sealy, car., of S. Brent, & Anne Frost Wm. Weymoth, lab., & Mary Baker John Veckery & Eliz. Perrin Samuel Chedzey, of Kilton, & Eleanor Walford John Walford, lab., & Mercy Buttel William Pocock, lab., & Anne Hunniball, sojourners Thos. Weymoth, of Broomfield, & Mary Sellick James Weymoth & Mary Walford George Stilling, of Spaxton, lab., & Eliz. Stone Stone	15 May 1769 30 Dec. ,, 23 July 1770 23 July ,, 13 Nov. 1771 27 Jan. 1772 3 Mar. ,, 19 Apr. ,, 2 May 1773 15 July ,, 16 Aug. ,,

John Jones, w., & Anne Young	• • •		17	Feb.	1774
John Philips & Eleaner Palmer			9	May	"
Joseph Philips, lab., & Mary Perris	am	:	_	June	,,
Josep Hill, lab., & Mary Hill			3 I	Dec.	,,
Henry Hurdle, of Stokegursey, & J			_	Jan.	1775
William Hill, lab., & Sarah Perria			26	May	,,
		iz.			
Walford	• • •		17	July	,,
George Rich, lab., & Sarah Brown	ı			Apr.	1776
Francis Mullins & Eliz. Hill	• • •		9	Aug.	1778
James Stone & Mary Hill			_	May	1780
William Rich & Elizabeth Rich			30	June	,,
John Kebby & Amey Bacon				July	1)
Robert Hill & Mary Loveless				Aug.	,,
TO' 1 1 TT7 + 0 T/C C1	• • •			Dec.	11
Thomas Culverwell, of Nether Sto	owey, w.,	S			
Ann Shorney, w			7	Mar.	1781
George Villice & Ann Hurdle	• • •		-	July	,,
Richard Jones & Sarah Stone	• • •			July	,,
John Walford & Jane Shorney				May	1783
	•••	:	27	Nov.	,,
Wilm. Smart, of Holford, & Jane	Honnib	all :	14	Apr.	1784
Lewis Browning, w., & Mary We			22	Oct.	11
John Hicks & Sarah Adams			19	Jan.	1785
Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer				Mar.	,,
Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey	• • •	:	22	May	,,
Aaron Hill & Mary Walford			13	Sep.	,,
Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Ma	ry Dart		30	Oct.	3.7
Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas,	of Neth	er-			
stowey	• • •	• • •	8	Oct.	1786
John Coult & Elly Tiplin		:	25	Oct.	,,
William Hill & Sarah Clarke	• • •		23	Mar.	1787
Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins		[-]	Sep.	,,
Elijah Stevens & Eliz. Fearncombe	е		4	Feb.	1788
Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & H	annah Ri	ce :	25	Feb.	,,
Edward Selleck & Esther Hall	• • •		01	Mar.	,,
James Bishop & Elizabeth Worma	.n		12	May	,,
Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic.			8	Sep.	,,
John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic.	• • •		4	June	1789
William Chedzy & Grace Perret		1	2	Sep.	1790

Charles Selleck & Sarah Vickery, w	. 17 Oct. 1790
Francis Vellice & Charlotte Parsons, lic	CDI
George Brewer & Elizabeth Palmer	3.7
Thos. Hodge, sojourner, & Joannah Oliver	f 3 0 .
John Landsey & Sarah Morles, lic	. 28 Mar. 1793
John Palmer, w., & Jane Walford	- C
James Shalish, w., & Sarah Hicks, w	D
John Washer, w., & Mary Howel	- T2-1
Thos. Perret & Joan Harvey	C 3.5
Charles Joseph Harford, of Bristol, & Mary	
Marchant, w., lic	. 16 July "
William Ware & Ann Weymouth	. [—] Aug. ,,
John Hunt & Mary Carter	. 19 Dec. "
Arthur Potherbridge & Hannah Shoe [Shore]	4 May 1796
Thos. Rich & Mary Walford	- O A
George Lock, West Bagborough, & Jane	
May	. 12 Oct. "
Thos. Palmer & Mary Davis	- D
Thos. Hill & Betty Sealy	. 26 Dec. "
John Trickey & Ann Palmer	NT
William Sellick & Ann Corrick	- Nr 0
Simon Hill & Sarah Shorney	0-4
James Palmer & Jane Weymouth	T
George Adams & Sarah Pocock	- Treles
Georg Carter & Mary Rich	0-4
John Weymouth & Elizabeth Burge	. 17 Apr. "
John Chidgey & Hannah Rowdley	
William Davis & Mary Patrick, of Nethe	r
Stowey, lic	. 10 Sep. 1802
William Coles & Mary Dyer	. 21 Dec. "
Edward Morle & Jane Godfree, of Fiddington	10 Mar. 1803
Henry Davis & Mary Philips	. 26 Apr. ,,
James Chedgey & Jane Ware	. 6 July ,,
Robert Ware & Jane Palmer	- C
Thos. Palmer & Mary Phillips	. 4 Feb. 1804
John Cook & Jane Floide	. 28 Apr. "
William Smart, w., & Sarah Stevens	A
Thos. Chedgey, w., & Mary Baker, w	0
William Shalice & Elizabeth Slocomb	3 Oct. "
Edward Stiling, of Spaxton, & Sarah Frost	

William Horsey, w., of Staplegrove, & S.	arah	
Hill, lic		7 Aug. 1805
Aaron Bailey & Elizabeth Slocomb		1 Jan. 1806
John Palmer & Eliz. Thorney		6 June 1808
John Atkins, w., & Elizabeth Landsey, w.		18 Mar. 1809
John Brice, of Spaxton, & Sarah Shalish		27 Mar. ,,
William Barker, of Bagborough, & Aq	uilla	
Rice		11 Apr. ,,
William Palmer & Sarah Chedgey		8 Oct. ,,
James Shepherd, of Stogursey, w., & M	Aary	
Morle, lic	• • •	12 Feb. 1810
John Olman, of Box, Wilts, & Susanna W	hite,	
lic		28 Apr. "
Robert Dyer & Phoebe Symons	• • •	12 Nov. "
James Weymouth & Mary Leathebee	• • •	15 Apr. 1811
John Sully & Love Hurley		26 Oct. "
Thomas Ware, w., & Jane Long		13 Jan. 1812
John Palmer & Mary Chedgey		28 June ,,

Marriages at Stockland Gaunts

(Otherwise Stockland Bristol).

1538 to 1807.

Note.—The First Register:—This is on 32 pages of good paper, 16 ins. by 5½ ins. The first section of 10 leaves is in good order; the second section of 7 leaves, is in fair condition; and the third, comprising the remainder, is dilapidated. The first entry is of the year 1538, and the last of 1597. As a rule each year has a page to itself, on which the entries under the three headings are made separately. There is no cover. On the inner page of the first leaf is written:—

"Stoclond Gawnts. Anno Dni. 1538. Anno Regis Henrici 8i 30. The record uppone certeyne injunctions gevyn by ye auctorite and commandement of ye Kyngys highnesse to all parsons vicars, curates and churchwardyns concerning cristenyngs, weddyngs and buryings, the names of whom to be wretyn and regestryd after the tenor and affect contaynyd in the sayd injunctions accordingly het which injunctions were exhibited and declared by the ryght worshipfull Mastr. Doctor Sowthewode at Crokem the 26 day of the month of October, in the yere of our Lord God 1538, and the 30th yere of the raygne of our sovraigne lord kyng Henry the eight Supreme Hed next immediat onto God of this hole church of Ynglond."

The date headings throughout are given in terms of the year of our Lord, and also of the reign. The date of the coronation of Edward VI. and of Mary are noted in Latin. The year containing the accession of Elizabeth is cut out, evidently at no long time after the entries were made, as the year 1560 and 1561 are continuous and properly headed on the opposite pages of the cut leaf. The handwriting from 1538 to 1557 is very good and clear, and of the same court hand type throughout. From 1561 onward the writing varies greatly, becoming very careless and bad from 1572 to the end.

The Second Register (transcription of above): Marriages. This contains a earefully written and fairly accurate transcript of the old register from 1559 to 1598, made in 1598. Where this transcript differs materially from the apparent spelling of the first register it is noted in this copy. The book consists of 27 leaves of parchment, in fair condition; the first 10 of which contain the Baptisms, the next 5 the Weddings, and the remainder the Burials. The size is 7 ins. by 12½ ins. The dates included are from 1558 to 1654. The handwritings are fairly legible throughout, but the ink considerably faded from about 1632

onward. There are no covers. The outside of the first leaf is headed "Stocklande Bristowe," and the usual statement of the order for the keeping of the registers is added, with the signature of Vicar and Churchwardens of the year. There is also an endorsement in a modern hand of the dates included. Six leaves appear to have been cut out as superfluous at the completion of the Marriage entries.

The Third Register Book (parchment):—This book consists of 13 leaves of thick yellowed parchment, and somewhat thicker cover. Size, 11½ ins. by 6 ins. The cover is endorsed "Stockland Gaunts, 1655," with the statement by the churchwardens of its acquisition. There is also an endorsement of late handwriting as to the contents. The first 5 pages contain the Baptisms from 1655 to 1678; the next 3 the "Banns and Marriages," and the remainder the Burials. From 1656 to 1659 the "Marriage Contracts," and date and place of the ensuing civil marriages are given. From 1660 onward the entries are in the usual form. The handwritings vary greatly, and are often illiterate and difficult. The lower third of the fifth page has been cut off, the knife penetrating and severing the three following pages also. Five superfluous leaves at the end of the Baptisms, one at the end of the Marriages, and three at the end of the book have at some time been cut off.

The Fourth Register Book:—This is a parehment covered paper book in good condition. The size is 12½ ins. by 8 ins. It is endorsed "Stockland Bristol" on the front cover, and "Stocland Register" and some other notes are also written in faded ink on the same. No leaves are missing. The first 16 leaves contain the Burials; the next 11 are blank; the next 6 contain the Marriages; the following 5 pages being blank, excepting for one Marriage entry on the head of the third of these pages. The 19 last pages contain the Baptisms reversed, and commencing from the last page of the book. From 1680 to 1690 the writing is most illiterate and the names mis-spelt though fairly clearly written. From 1700 onward the pages are ruled for year, month and day in the case of the Marriage entries, the writing being far more careful. This book includes the dates from 1679 to 1749.

The Fifth Register Book:—This is the statutory parchment covered book, ruled and bordered. It contains the Marriages from 1754 to 1807 (with the banns).

These extracts have been made by the Rev. C. W. Whistler, Vicar, and are published by his consent.

VOLUME I.

David Govytt & Annys Joce			26 Jan.	1538
John Dey & Jone Gothyns	• • •	•••	27 Jan.	,,
John Godfray & Jone Camplin			ı Feb.	,,
Willm. Flemyng & Jane Thorne		• • •	27 Apr.	1539
John Heth & Alsyn Collys			16 Nov.	21
John Camplyn & Margere Bab			3 Oct.	1540

John Wether & Margaret Kynglake	• • •	23 Oct. 1541
Robert Gythinge & Annys Wether		20 Nov. ,,
Phelyp Williams & Jone Westcourt	•••	11 May 1542
John Flemyn & Jone Pruett		14 May ,,
Umfray Oak & Alsyn Flemyng		6 Aug. "
Clement Batyn & Margaret Bab	•••	26 July 1543
Thomas Bysship & Jone Stone		3 Nov. 1544
Wat. Chynock & Florens Roswytt [?]		7 Sep. 1546
Thomas Parson & Jone Galampton		7 Oct. "
John Evrard & Isbyl Popyt		28 Jan. "
Jefferye Bithman & Elinor Hothyns		11 May 1547
Thomas Babb & Annys Webb		19 May "
Wat. Pole & Margery Camplyn		31 July "
John Evrard & Elizabeth Galampton		26 Nov. "
Willm. Stondfast & Jone Brodebery		10 Apr. 1548
George Bowerynge & Alsyn Bother		13 Oct. "
Davy Hurte & Jone Pruet		18 Nov. "
Willm. Strange & Jone Web		25 Jan. "
John Browning & Agneta Still		29 Jan. "
John Stondfast & Margaret Popytt		16 June 1549
Wat. Powne & Jone Dey		17 June "
Willm. Gale & Elizabeth Dodyng		23 June "
John Dodyng & Margery Wether		27 Oct. "
John Popytt & Magt. Deneman		23 Nov. "
Robert Evrard & Mawte Pruet .		25 Jan. "
Jamys Dodyng & Jone Sonder		6 Feb. ,,
William Strange & Annys Gaye		15 July 1550
John Bab & Annys Drake		17 Jan. "
Willm. Camplyn & Alicia Pruet		25 Jan. "
George Bowring & Jone Dey		25 Oct. 1551
John Merick & Jone Nordyn		19 June 1552
Willm. Smyth & Margaret Wether		18 Oct. "
Robert Bitford & Jone Carew		13 Nov. "
John Pruet & Tamsyn Smyth		19 Jan. "
Edward Batyn & Jone Daye		11 July 1553
John Babb & Elinor Toke		6 Nov. 1554
John Bithman & Margaret Genyn [?]		7 July ,,
Willm. Hardyn & Jone Hurt	•••	15 July ,,
Benet Joye & Elizabeth Evrard		20 Oct. 1555
Phelip Dey & Alsyn Kyt [?]	• • •	20 Nov. ,,

Walter Pole & Jone Dey		26 Jan. 1555
John Popytt & Mawte Pruet		11 Jan. 1556
Sonder Withers & Jone Stondfast		6 Nov. 1557
George Bowringe & Margaret Hatheryge		10 July 1559
Davy Nordyn & Mawte Popytt		11 May 1560
George Berefyld & Elizabet Joye		17 June ,,
[From this point the original is followed,	the vo	riations in
the transcript being enclosed in b		
John Balam & Margareta Bithman [Buh	ma]	29 Nov. 1561
Wyllm. Burlond & Mart. Galempton		30 Jan. "
Thomas Charnoke & Annet Nordyn		6 Apr. 1562
John Burnall & Elizabeth Hulet		5 July "*
John Stubbs & Tamsyn Hadyke [Hather]	yge	21 Oct. "
Wyllm. Tyddy [Tyther] & Luce Camplen	•••	25 Nov. 1563
David Camplen & Annet []		26 Nov. "
John Norden & Katteren Kyttner		26 Apr. 1564
James Fox & Maude Babb		30 Aug. 1565
Wyllm. Thacher & Jone Thorne		4 Oct. "
Gylbarde Wychenton & Jone Govett		13 May 1566
George Bithforde & Alc. Marten		16 Sep. "
Wyllm. Kyne & Annet Camplen	,	23 Nov. 1567
Thomas Homes & Margaret Peas [Peter]		6 May 1568
Robert Taylor & Ellenor Bucklond		30 Jan. "
John Westerne & Jone Pruett [Prewett]		24 Nov. 1569
John Bitford & Annet Evrete		24 June 1571
*[John Garen & Agnes Evered]		[]
John Wytch & Jyllya [Febian] Standfast		26 Oct. 1571
John Perse & Margaret Mathew		12 Nov. "
John Rabbents [Rabener] & Joanne Thorn	e	27 Apr. "
John Webber & Jane Pruet [Prewet]		2 June "
John Hodge & Margaret Babb		11 Sep. 1572
John Hutching & Margery Haverige		28 Sep. "
Thomas Silke & Joane Poole		15 Nov. "
John Baker & Margery Grove		17 Jan. "
John Poole & Mary Dawe [Veare]		16 June 1573
John Martin & Elzabeth Berefie [ld]		23 Nov. "
Robert Poole & Elizabeth Hodge		20 June 1574
John Perrett [Pefeete] & Als. Taylor [Bay	yle]	7 Oct. ,,

^{*} Omitted in Transcript.

Richard Smith & Emmete Nurten		23 Oct. 1574
John Marke & Jane Gibbins	• • •	7 May 1575
Hard D. 11 and C. Elli 1 at Car		2 Jan. "
Cornelius Owen & Jane Came	• • •	14 Nov. "
William Wickham & Jane Webber		21 May 1576
John Grove & Dorithie []		21 June ,,
William Chester & Ravidge []		2 Dec. ,,
Robert Coles & Agnes Gatcu [mbe]		4 Nov. 1577
John Evered & Alse Rowsell	• • •	10 Nov. "
John Dowding & Jone Nurton		10 May 1581
Richard Cooche & Mellier Evered		13 May "
Robert Dod & Margaret Gallangton [Gallangton [Gallangt	al-	
* #	• • •	13 May ,,
David Babb & Katherine Burnoll	• • •	27 May 1582
John Kinge & Agnes Evered	• • •	13 June "
George Camplen & Elizabeth Deacon		2 July 1583
John Bitforde & Joane Burge	• • •	22 Oct. "
John Evered & Agnes Sedberie		11 July 1584
Frauncis Tarr & Ann Day		13 Oct. "
Robert Godfrey & Cristian Smyth		6 Jan. ,,
Richard Bakehouse & Brigget Smyth	•••	15 Feb. "
John Rowsell & Agnes Ballam		25 Sep. 1587
Cyprian Thatcher & Bridget Charnok	• • •	18 Feb. "
John Bale & Jane Popham	• • •	26 Mar. 1588
Robert Govet & Elizabeth Burnoll, dau.	of	
John Burnoll, of Kock		24 Nov. "
John Humfry & Jane Dudding		16 Feb. 1589
Jone Stone & Margery Hill	• • •	11 Feb. "
John Beker & Mary Noake	• • •	4 Oct. 1590
Robert Hodge & Alse Tidder [Fithere]	• • •	15 Feb. ,,
Nycholas Coles & Joane Pruet [Prewet]	• • •	25 May 1592
John Norden & Christian Grabham	• • •	27 May "
John Kooksley & Elizabeth Evered	• • •	23 Oct. "
William Stone, of Cannington, & Elizabe	th	
	•••	23 July 1593
David Hulet & Maud Burland	• • •	27 Nov. "
	• • •	18 Feb. 1594
		13 Apr. 1595
John Tydder [Fither], alias Lewis, & Joa	ne	
Keene, the d. of William Keen	• • •	7 Aug. 1596

Robert Evered & Katharen Grabham	10 Oct. 1597
Michael Crosse & Joane Burnoll William Tydder [Tyther] & Ann Lyon	20 Oct. ,,
err 3	24 Oct. "
[How]	24 Oct. "
Volume II.	
Thomas Towille, alias Crosse, & Edith Grove	9 June 1599
Willm. Evered & Jone Poole	20 June ,,
Nicholas Coles & Elinor Wade	13 Aug. ,,
John Burnoll & Edith Babb	20 Oct. "
John Popitt & Elizabeth Keene	22 Apr. 1600
David Ballam & Tamsyn Cunnynam	16 Aug. "
Richard Symons & Margaret Burnoll	9 Jan. "
Robert Couch & Susan Milbery	18 Feb. 1602
William Hathryng & Margarett Batten	31 Oct. 1603
Anthony Currell & Joan Babb	13 Nov. "
William Keene & Joan Hatrynge	19 Jan. ,,
George Thomas & Cesaley Pruett	30 Jan. ,,
Robert Millard & Elizabeth Webber	24 Oct. 1604
James Millard & Elizabeth Hodges	14 Nov. "
Walter Pynn, alias Gregory, & Joan Hodges	26 Sep. 1605
Symon Cross (?) & Joan Dunstone	21 Jan. "
Thomas Fogland & Dorathy Wickham	16 Jan. ,,
John Burnoll & Elizabeth Burnoll	7 Feb. "
William Burnoll & Florens Lawrence	8 Sep. 1606
William Day & Elenor Babb	27 Nov. "
Edward Burnoll & Agnes Crandon	25 Nov. ,,
Nicholas Towills & Elizabeth Evered	30 Apr. 1608
Anthony Pitman & Agnes Lang	26 Apr. 1609
James Duddinge & Elizabeth Colles	7 July ,,
Edward Colles & Mellyor Evered	13 Nov. ,,
Richard Came, of Lympsham Parish, & Alice	
Coles, d. of Robert Coles, of Stockland	1 Apr. 1611
Edward Coles & Margaret Babbe	ı June ,,
Philip Ballam & Catharyne Yendall	30 July ,,
John Coles & Mary Coles	30 Jan. "
John Baylie & Catherine Everett	23 Aug. 1612
John [?] & Agnes Burnoll	22 July ,,
Thomas Coles & Agnes Browning [?]	21 Oct. "
John Walford & Agnes Day	13 Jan. ,,

Richard Evered & Elizabeth Dey		I	May	1614
Robert Goodman & Joan Lewis			Aug.	
Aymies [?] Hale & Jane Peritt			Aug.	,,
Gregory Byers & Agnis Blythe	• • •	2	Oct.	,,
Thomas Boone & Lucy Curtis		30	July	1616
John Wadland & Alice Jordan		16	Aug.	,,
Thomas Jones & Jane Dudding		30	Sep.	,,
Willm. Lang & Jone, the Widow French		7	Oct.	**
Robert Hauskyns & Christine Batten		27	Oct.	1617
Richard Goldwyre & Alice Prue[t]		2	Nov.	,,
John Crumme & Fraunces Prewett		3	Apr.	1618
Tobias Harker & Joane Jenkyns		23	Apr.	,,
Robert Wholley & Joane Lang		4	May	,,
Willm. Coles & Joane Thatcher	• • •	12	Oct.	,,
Thomas Crooke & Elizabeth Burnolle	• • •	13	Jan.	,,
William Wickham & Katherine Williams		5	Apr.	,,
Morgan Martin & Joan Kene			Jan.	1619
Richard Courte & Jane Evered			Jan.	,,
John Prior & Agnes Burnolle	• • •	31	Jan.	,,
Henry Creech & Elizabeth Galampton		25	Oct.	,,
William Cookesley & Elizabeth Poole, w.		15	Apr.	1621
John Strong & Jane Galampton		19	Nov.	,,
	lias			
Lewes William Evered the younger & Joane I		7	Dec.	,,
William Evered the younger & Joane I	Dey			
the younger	• • •	ΙI	Feb.	,,
	Эеу			
the younger	• • •	" E	odem :	Die ''
John Havyland & Elizabeth, d. of I	Mr.			
Robert Evered	• • •	6	May	1622
John Bartlet, of Stogursey, & Mary, d.	of			
Joane Dey	• • •	5	Aug.	,,
Edward Galhampton & Elenor Poole	• • •	19	Apr.	1624
Nicholas Came & Wilthian Griffith		17	Nov.	,,
John Hodges & Margerie Burland	• • •	2	May	1625
Thomas Lewes, alias Tydder, & Elizabe	eth			
Burges, alias Thomas	• • •		May	
George Prior & Joyan Burnoll		17	July	,,
John Hurley & Jane Bridge	:		July	1627
William Huish & Margaret Berriman		I	Oct.	"

William Pilcorne, of Otterhampton, & Eliz-	
abeth Millard	16 Oct. 1628
John Evered, junr., & Sarah Story	29 Nov. "
Israel Kirsway, husbandman, of Otterhampton,	. D.1
& Margery Stone, lic	6 Feb. "
John Burnoll & Anne Evered	8 June 1629
Richard Evered & Elizabeth Tyther	17 Sep. "
Thomas Good, of Burnam, & Joan Evered	8 Apr. 1630
Robert Evered, junr., & Jane Dinicum	6 Sep. "
David Norden & Florence Symes	[?] Oct. ,,
William Farrington & Melior Evered	30 July 1631
Robert Courte & Mergery Hawkins	14 Sep. "
Thomas Mellyns & Joan Bowe	19 Apr. 1632
Phillip Dibble & Agnes Cunninam, lic	11 May ,,
John Tor & Mary Streat	22 Nov. "
William Burnoll & Elizabeth Larcombe, lic.	7 Jan. "
Richard Evered & Joane Sanders	2 May 1633
Phillip Norden & Edith Dudden	6 June 1634
David Babb & Ellenor Symmons, lic	8 Jan. "
Robert Poole & Melliar Hodge	4 Nov. 1635
Thomas Ingrame & Melliar Couch	16 Oct. ,,
John Popham, of Otterhampton, & Mary	
Thatcher	6 Feb. ,,
Richard How & Joan Williams	20 Apr. 1637
Robert Evered & Agnes Walford, lic	11 June 1638
Thomas Ingrame, of Stogursey, & Mary	
Andersley	6 Nov. "
William Millar & Joan Williams	8 July 1640
Richard Rogers & Margaret Allen, of Kilton	21 Sep. ,,
Robert Camplin & Margery Mıllar	23 Sep. "
Robert Williams & Agnes Millar	23 Jan. "
William Gosse & Thomasine Sanders	26 May 1641
David Walford & Mary Poole, of Cannington	18 June 1642
Bartholomew Morly & Emmet Arthur, of	
Stogursey	28 Oct. ,,
John Whoolly & Elizabeth Edwards, lic	17 May 1643
Richard Arthur & Elizabeth Hodges	2 June "
John Bayly, of Kilton, & Elizabeth Evered	27 Jan. ,,
Edward Baily & Emmet Larcome	18 May 1646
John Hill & Jone Prewett	3 Oct. 1649

Richard Rogers & Joane Miller 11 May 1650 William Moore & Jone Evered 3 July ,, George West, of Berrow, & Mary Walford 11 July ,, Roger Millard, of Cannington, & Thomasyne 2 Oct. ,, Koles 9 Sep. ,, William Watts & Agnes Reynolde 2 Oct. ,, Robert Lawrence, alias Dyer, of Stogursey, & Mary Godfrey, of Otterhampton 31 Dec. ,, Willm. Nashion & Grace Potter 31 Dec. ,, Willm. Nashion & Grace Potter 31 Dec. ,, Richard Rogers, of Otterhampton, & Jone Pilcorne 13 Oct. 1651 John Torr, alias Hurley, & Grace Cole 26 Sep. 1653 Robert Burnoll & Margery Good 29 Sep. , Bartholomew Hodges & Eliza Dowding 29 Sep. , Bartholomew Hodges & Eliza Dowding 2 Oct. 1655 John Burnoll & Jone Day, at Petherton Park
Roger Millard, of Cannington, & Thomasyne Coles
Coles 9 Sep. ,, William Watts & Agnes Reynolde 2 Oct. ,, Robert Lawrence, alias Dyer, of Stogursey, & Mary Godfrey, of Otterhampton 5 Oct. ,, Willm. Nashion & Grace Potter 31 Dec. ,, Richard Rogers, of Otterhampton, & Jone Pilcorne 13 Oct. 1651 John Torr, alias Hurley, & Grace Cole 26 Sep. 1653 Robert Burnoll & Margery Good 29 Sep. ,, Bartholomew Hodges & Eliza Dowding 29 Sep. ,, Bartholomew Hodges & Eliza Dowding 29 Sep. ,, Wolume III. John Day & Anne Burnoll, at Bridgwater 2 Oct. 1655 John Burnoll & Jone Day, at Petherton Park 3 July 1656 Thomas Tidder, alias Lewis, & Anne Morse, at Charleton 4 Apr. 1657 Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling 24 Oct. 1658 Anthony Evered & Elizabeth Wills, at Otterhampton 22 June 1659 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll 22 Dec. ,, Clement Govett & Mary Burnoll 20 Nov. 1660 [The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation [?] 2 July 1663
William Watts & Agnes Reynolde 2 Oct. ,, Robert Lawrence, alias Dyer, of Stogursey, & Mary Godfrey, of Otterhampton 5 Oct. ,, Willm. Nashion & Grace Potter 31 Dec. ,, Richard Rogers, of Otterhampton, & Jone Pilcorne 13 Oct. 1651 John Torr, alias Hurley, & Grace Cole 26 Sep. 1653 Robert Burnoll & Margery Good 29 Sep. ,, Bartholomew Hodges & Eliza Dowding 29 Sep. ,, Wolume III. John Day & Anne Burnoll, at Bridgwater 2 Oct. 1655 John Burnoll & Jone Day, at Petherton Park 3 July 1656 Thomas Tidder, alias Lewis, & Anne Morse, at Charleton 4 Apr. 1657 Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling 4 Apr. 1657 Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling 22 June 1659 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Wills, at Otterhampton 22 June 1659 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll 20 Nov. 1660 [The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation
Robert Lawrence, alias Dyer, of Stogursey, & Mary Godfrey, of Otterhampton 5 Oct. ,, Willm. Nashion & Grace Potter 31 Dec. ,, Richard Rogers, of Otterhampton, & Jone Pilcorne 13 Oct. 1651 John Torr, alias Hurley, & Grace Cole 26 Sep. 1653 Robert Burnoll & Margery Good 29 Sep. ,, Bartholomew Hodges & Eliza Dowding 29 Sep. ,, Wolume III. John Day & Anne Burnoll, at Bridgwater 2 Oct. 1655 John Burnoll & Jone Day, at Petherton Park 3 July 1656 Thomas Tidder, alias Lewis, & Anne Morse, at Charleton 4 Apr. 1657 Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling 4 Apr. 1657 Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling 22 June 1659 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Wills, at Otterhampton 22 June 1659 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll 20 Nov. 1660 [The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation
Mary Godfrey, of Otterhampton 5 Oct. ,, Willm. Nashion & Grace Potter 31 Dec. ,, Richard Rogers, of Otterhampton, & Jone Pilcorne 13 Oct. 1651 John Torr, alias Hurley, & Grace Cole 26 Sep. 1653 Robert Burnoll & Margery Good
Willm. Nashion & Grace Potter 31 Dec. ,, Richard Rogers, of Otterhampton, & Jone Pilcorne
Richard Rogers, of Otterhampton, & Jone Pilcorne
Pilcorne 13 Oct. 1651 John Torr, alias Hurley, & Grace Cole 26 Sep. 1653 Robert Burnoll & Margery Good 29 Sep, Bartholomew Hodges & Eliza Dowding
John Torr, alias Hurley, & Grace Cole 26 Sep. 1653 Robert Burnoll & Margery Good 29 Sep. ,, Bartholomew Hodges & Eliza Dowding 29 Sep. ,, Volume III. John Day & Anne Burnoll, at Bridgwater 2 Oct. 1655 John Burnoll & Jone Day, at Petherton Park 3 July 1656 Thomas Tidder, alias Lewis, & Anne Morse, at Charleton 4 Apr. 1657 Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling 24 Oct. 1658 Anthony Evered & Elizabeth Wills, at Otterhampton 22 June 1659 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll 22 Dec. ,, Clement Govett & Mary Burnoll 20 Nov. 1660 [The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
John Torr, alias Hurley, & Grace Cole 26 Sep. 1653 Robert Burnoll & Margery Good 29 Sep. ,, Bartholomew Hodges & Eliza Dowding 29 Sep. ,, Volume III. John Day & Anne Burnoll, at Bridgwater 2 Oct. 1655 John Burnoll & Jone Day, at Petherton Park 3 July 1656 Thomas Tidder, alias Lewis, & Anne Morse, at Charleton 4 Apr. 1657 Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling 24 Oct. 1658 Anthony Evered & Elizabeth Wills, at Otterhampton 22 June 1659 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll 22 Dec. ,, Clement Govett & Mary Burnoll 20 Nov. 1660 [The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
Bartholomew Hodges & Eliza Dowding 29 Sep. ,, Volume III. John Day & Anne Burnoll, at Bridgwater 2 Oct. 1655 John Burnoll & Jone Day, at Petherton Park 3 July 1656 Thomas Tidder, alias Lewis, & Anne Morse, at Charleton 4 Apr. 1657 Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling 24 Oct. 1658 Anthony Evered & Elizabeth Wills, at Otterhampton 22 June 1659 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll 22 Dec. ,, Clement Govett & Mary Burnoll 20 Nov. 1660 [The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
VOLUME III. John Day & Anne Burnoll, at Bridgwater 2 Oct. 1655 John Burnoll & Jone Day, at Petherton Park 3 July 1656 Thomas Tidder, alias Lewis, & Anne Morse, at Charleton 4 Apr. 1657 Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling 24 Oct. 1658 Anthony Evered & Elizabeth Wills, at Otterhampton 22 June 1659 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll 22 Dec. ,, Clement Govett & Mary Burnoll 20 Nov. 1660 [The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
John Day & Anne Burnoll, at Bridgwater 2 Oct. 1655 John Burnoll & Jone Day, at Petherton Park 3 July 1656 Thomas Tidder, alias Lewis, & Anne Morse, at Charleton 4 Apr. 1657 Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling 24 Oct. 1658 Anthony Evered & Elizabeth Wills, at Otterhampton 22 June 1659 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll 22 Dec. ,, Clement Govett & Mary Burnoll 20 Nov. 1660 [The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
John Day & Anne Burnoll, at Bridgwater 2 Oct. 1655 John Burnoll & Jone Day, at Petherton Park 3 July 1656 Thomas Tidder, alias Lewis, & Anne Morse, at Charleton 4 Apr. 1657 Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling 24 Oct. 1658 Anthony Evered & Elizabeth Wills, at Otterhampton 22 June 1659 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll 22 Dec. ,, Clement Govett & Mary Burnoll 20 Nov. 1660 [The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
John Burnoll & Jone Day, at Petherton Park 3 July 1656 Thomas Tidder, alias Lewis, & Anne Morse, at Charleton 4 Apr. 1657 Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling 24 Oct. 1658 Anthony Evered & Elizabeth Wills, at Otterhampton 22 June 1659 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll 22 Dec. ,, Clement Govett & Mary Burnoll 20 Nov. 1660 [The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
John Burnoll & Jone Day, at Petherton Park 3 July 1656 Thomas Tidder, alias Lewis, & Anne Morse, at Charleton 4 Apr. 1657 Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling 24 Oct. 1658 Anthony Evered & Elizabeth Wills, at Otterhampton 22 June 1659 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll 22 Dec. ,, Clement Govett & Mary Burnoll 20 Nov. 1660 [The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
Park 3 July 1656 Thomas Tidder, alias Lewis, & Anne Morse, at Charleton 4 Apr. 1657 Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling 24 Oct. 1658 Anthony Evered & Elizabeth Wills, at Otterhampton 22 June 1659 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll 22 Dec. , Clement Govett & Mary Burnoll 20 Nov. 1660 [The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. .,
Thomas Tidder, alias Lewis, & Anne Morse, at Charleton
at Charleton 4 Apr. 1657 Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling 24 Oct. 1658 Anthony Evered & Elizabeth Wills, at Otterhampton 22 June 1659 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll 22 Dec. , Clement Govett & Mary Burnoll 20 Nov. 1660 [The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling 24 Oct. 1658 Anthony Evered & Elizabeth Wills, at Otterhampton 22 June 1659 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll 20 Nov. 1660 [The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
Anthony Evered & Elizabeth Wills, at Otterhampton
hampton 22 June 1659 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll 22 Dec. ,, Clement Govett & Mary Burnoll 20 Nov. 1660 [The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll 22 Dec. ,, Clement Govett & Mary Burnoll 20 Nov. 1660 [The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
Clement Govett & Mary Burnoll 20 Nov. 1660 [The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
[The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
seven entries.] Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
Robert Evered & Mary Brooks 5 Sep. 1661 Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd (?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
Millerd [?] 2 July 1663 Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. ,,
Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation 28 Oct. "
Bartholomew Dowdings & Lydia Priddy 11 Oct. 1665
William Burnoll & Mary Walford, d. of
Joane Walford, w., of Stogursie 27 J [une] 1667
John Simmons & Joane Ash, both of Stogursie,
by certificate 2 July ,,
Robert Norman, of Fiddington, & Joan Broad,
of Spaxton, d. of Thomas Broad, lic. 10 July ,,
John Richard & Joan Thorne 3 Feb. ,.
Somerset—VI.

Robert Farington & Joane Tucker, d. of	
William Tucker, of Stogursey	6 Oct. 1669
Richard Black & Joane Mellins	2 Feb. 1670
John Davis & Ann Budd, d. of Will. Budd,	
of Stogursey	14 Oct. 1671
Silfester Coles & Joane Dunstone, both of	
Fiddington	23 Jan. "
James Stringer & Mary Lomse	21 Oct. 1673
Francis Jennier & Joane Hoggins, alias Cox	17 Oct. 1675
John Chisletts & Elizabeth Lyli [?]	7 June 1676
John Stone & Amy Barnat, both of Pit-	, ,
	6 Aug. 1678
minster William Wills & Elizabeth Barly	14 Mar. ,,
Will. Fownes & Elizabeth Burnoll	20 Nov. ,,
	,,
Volume IV.	
Mathew Finner, of Fiddington, & Elizabeth	
Burnoll	18 Oct. 1679
John Richards, of Spaxton, & Emet Arthur	14 Jan. "
Thomas Gorge & Susanna Bird	29 May 1680
Richard Brace & Joane Dowden	24 Oct. "
John Smith & the Widow Cary, both of	
Stogursey	11 Apr. 1681
Thomas Powel & Sycila Thorne	14 June 1682
William Ralens, alias Stoner, & Elizabeth	-1 5
	ı Nov. "
Dier James West & Ann Tyder	16 July 1683
Thomas Mathew & Ann Pirre	8 Nov. "
Arthur Culverwill & Jone Colverwill	1 Apr. 1684
John Chester & Joane Powlett	4 Jan. 1685
Thomas Trobridge, alias Simmons, of Can-	1 3
nington, & Sarah Hurt, d. of Crossett	
[?] Hurt	29 May 1689
Mr. Walter Coffin, of Selworth, & Mrs. Joane	
	30 Apr. 1690
Day, lic John Boyer & Mary Dible	20 June 1691
John Pooll & Catherin Gill, of Cannington	2 July 1692
William Arthur & Joane Cleark	10 Dec. ,,
William Arthur & Joane Cleark Thomas Hopper, of Cannington, & Joane	"
Ballsome	20 Sep. 1693

Mr. Robert Burnoll, junr., & Mrs. Mary	
Dyar	9 Dec. 1694
William Hegens & Mary Peace	27 May "
George Bicknell, of Bridgwater, & Joane	
Jewell	11 June ,,
John Pooll & Jane Hauchon	16 June "
Charles Kington & Anne West	7 Feb. ,,
Richard Black & Elizabeth Tidder, alias	
Lewis, by Mr. Robert Hembrow, with-	
out orders from Mr. Charles Griffin,	
Vicar	18 May 1695
Richard Mathews & Anne Venne	29 Nov. "
John Dowding & Charity Cull	13 Apr. 1696
Willm. Lewis, alias Tedder, & Joane Potter,	3 1 -3-
both of Stokegursie	25 Apr. ,,
Robert Day & Joane Evered	27 Nov. 1698
John Everard & Mary Rogers	30 May 1699
Peter Johns, of West Morchott, Devon, &	3,
Jone Welle [?], of Cannington	18 Oct. ,,
Richard Blake & Elinor Stuckey	3 Feb. ,,
John Stringer & Jone Tucker	2 Mar. 1700
John Hurt, of Stogursey, & Elizabeth	
Chilcott	29 Jan. 1702
John Pool & Jone Lewis, alias Tidder	6 Feb. ,,
Stephen Mudford & Jone Winter, both of	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Stogursey	9 Feb. "
Edward Andrews & Mary Burnoll	4 July 1703
George Windball & Grace Hancock, alias	+ 1, -/-3
Butterwell, at Bridgwater, lic	5 Mar. "
Thomas Light & Sarah Ballsome	20 June 1705
George Grove & Mary Matthews	13 May 1706
Robert Day & Jone Buttell	25 Aug. "
William Brewer, of Stogursie, & Eliz.	33- ;;
	11 June 1707
Powell William Powell & Joane Rood	30 Apr. 1709
Abraham Gill, of Otterhampton, & Mary	1 7-9
Bawdrip	4 Nov. 1710
John Quick & Dorothy Challice	2 Apr. 1711
John Pounter & Anne Burnoll, both of	. /
Stogursie	9 June 1712
*	G 2

John Cabell & Anne Hodges Richard Ridden & Jane Paine, both o		June	1712
Burrow		Jan.	
Robert Paine & Anne Dyerwick		Sep.	
John Prelate & Elizabeth Gill		Nov.	
John Corner & Elizabeth Stockham		Nov.	,,
Amos Burnoll & Jane Powell		Jan.	,,
Francis Pool & Joane Day		Apr.	
John Powell & Mary Tuxell	_	May	,,
John Thorne & Margery Stockham		Feb.	,,
John Dibble, gent., of Kilton, & Mrs. Ann			
Burnoll		Dec.	1717
George Ellis, of Stogursie, & Elenor Blake	. 3	June	1718
Solomon Sims & Mary Challice	. 4	June	1719
Robert Paine & Anne Gill	. 6	July	,,
William Creddil & Elizabeth Hoggins		May	
William Gadwaladath & Sarah Light	. 14	Aug.	,,
William Powell & Eliza Thorne	. 4	Feb.	1721
John Downe, of Otterhampton, & Ann	е		
Blake	. 31	Jan.	1722
James Ridgway & Mary Evered, w		Oct.	1724
Robert Burnoll, of Stogursey, & Elizabet	h		
Crick, of Otterhampton		May	
William Reason & Mary Withey		Dec.	
John Capes, of Klive, & Betty Bawdripe		Oct.	
John Paine & Mary Pool		Sep.	
James Paine & Jane Selick		Nov.	1728
William Cadwaladay & Catherin Andrey .		Dec.	,,
Bartholomew Winter & Mary Baker	. 6	May	1730
William Smith, of Stogursey, & Eliz			
		Nov	
		Jan.	
J J J		Oct.	1731
John Sringer, of Stokecursey, & Sara		-	
		Dec.	
	. 5	Feb.	12
William Sawyer & Betty Davies, both	ic	NT	
		Nov.	
		Mar.	
Thomas War & Ann Fox	26	Nov.	1736

Andrew Powell & Sarah Webber	19 June 1737
George Phillipps & Ann Burnoll	14 Feb. ,,
William Barrow & Dorothy Winter	5 Jan. 1738
Mr. Joseph Ruscombe & Mrs. Joan Rus-	J Jun. 1730
combe	22 Jan. ,,
John Norman & Jane Pain	23 Mar. ,,
John Pooll & Mary Bawdrip	18 Apr. 1739
Thomas Glover & Mary Silk	16 May "
Thomas Buffett & Mary Evered	16 July ,,
Phillip Hancock & Ann Blake, both of	35 ,,
Ashbrittle	3 Sep. 1740
William Ham & Margery Adams, both South	J F - 74-
Brent	27 Jan. "
Joseph Silk & Jane Drake	17 Nov. "
Thomas Winter & Mary Dunscombe	28 Feb. 1741
Rev. Mr. William Rawlins, vicar of this	, ·
parish, & Mrs. Jane Carde	16 June 1743
John Stringer & Mary Dyer	29 Apr. 1744
Robert Batch, esq., of Bridgwater, and Mrs.	, , , , , ,
Susanna Everared	29 Aug. "
William Bawdripp & Elisebeth Webber	30 Apr. 1746
John Paine & [——] Bacon	29 Sep. ,,
Joseph Paine & Mary Crosse	9 Oct. "
John Dowdall & Sarah Coles, both of Spax-	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
ton, lic	12 June 1748
James Pain & Jane Stone	11 Nov. "
John Higgins, Otterhampton, & Ann Hames,	
of Cannington	3 Feb. "
John Tucker, jun., & Joan Williams, of	
Cannington	15 May 1749
T7 T7	
Volume V.	
William Whitaker, of Westbury, & Ann	0.0
Kebby	8 Sep. 1754
Bartholomew Winter & Ruth Norman	8 Nov. "
John Routley & Sarah Hurford	8 Apr. 1757
Thomas Culverwill & Sarah Porter	5 June "
George Lot & Mary Hollinsworth	13 June "
John Willcox, late of St. John's, Glastonbury,	-0.0
& Ann Pope, of West Lidford	18 Oct

William Clutsome, of Stogursey, & Sarah			
Coles	23	Apr.	1758
James Lot & Sarah Day	26	June	,,
Andrew Powell & Elizabeth Stone, w		June	,,
John Powell & Mary Beer, of Cannington	23	July	,,
William Dunscombe & Jane Pawell		June	1760
Joseph Pain, w., & Judith Priddam		Jan.	
Solomon Stockman & Rachel Tucker, of			
Stogursey	29	May	,,
Richard Dodd & Mary Norman		Apr.	
Richard Dodd & Mary Norman John Rawlins & Martha Pullein, of			•
Chedzoy	25	Apr.	1763
Thomas Gaisford, of Westbury, & Elizabeth			
Kebby	9	Oct.	,,
Kebby Richard Villes, of Stogursey, & Hannah			
Glover, alias Rawlins	26	Mar.	1764
William Tucker & Ann Coles	26	Apr.	,,
John Trutch, of Spaxton, & Mary Bult	17	Sep.	,,
William Mere & Elizabeth Down	31	Mar.	1765
Thomas Silke, w., & Sarah Criddle, w	12	Oct.	71
Henry Edwards & Jane Dowdney, of Otter-			
hampton	20	Oct.	22
hampton William Poole, of Stringston, & Betty			
Stone, w	12	June	1766
Thomas Richard, curate, of Burnham, & Jane			
Rawlins, w		Nov.	
Isaac Cadeck, of Spaxton, & Sarah Davis	ΙI	Apr.	1768
William Kibby, of Over Stowey, & Phebe			
Thorne	26	Aug.	1769
Seth Villies & Mary Southey Poole		Apr.	
James Baker, of Bridgwater, & Ann Gill, lic.	21	Sep.	2.7
John Rawlins, alias Glover, & Mary			
Tucksel	30	Dec.	17
Bartholomew Silke & Elizabeth Row, w., lic.	15	July	1771
Thomas Villes & Jane Dunscombe	23	Sep.	19
John Moore, lab., & Joan Grove	27	Mar.	1772
Abraham Coles, car., & Sarah Bacon, of			
Spaxton		May	
Spaxton John Tucker & Sarah Silke John Buffet, of Stogursey, & Mary Tucker	14	Feb. Feb.	1774

Edward Sille & Amy Cill		Man
Edward Silk & Amy Gill	•••	13 Mar. 1774
John Tucker, w., & Mary Stringer, w. James Rowe & Sarah Stringer, lic.	•••	8 Jan. 1775
	•••	20 Mar. ,,
Thomas Powel, w., & Joan Popham, w.	• • •	24 Apr. ,,
John Withycombe & Sarah Dodridge	1	17 May ,,
John Rawlins, alias Glover, & Mary Cook	•	5 Nov. "
Henry Edwards & Mary Rawlins	• •	11 Feb. 1776
Edward Beaver & Joan Culverwill	•••	ı Dec. "
William Cooksley & Jane Whiting	• • •	31 Mar. 1777
George Powell, car., & Hannah Bristock	•••	31 Mar. "
Thomas Burland & Rebecca Howe	• • • •	26 Mar. 1779
William Wilkins, of Otterhampton, & M	lary	
Shepherd	•••	24 Apr. 1780
William Rawlins & Jane Rawlins	• • •	4 Feb. 1781
Thomas White & Betty Solomon	• • •	12 Nov. "
John Powel, car., & Elizabeth Burcombe	• • •	19 Nov. "
Bartholomew Winter & Betty Davis	• • •	1 Apr. 1782
John Stacy, of Stogursy, & Joan Griffith		31 Mar. 1783
John Osmond & Ann Winter	•••	15 Apr. 1784
James Dodd & Jane Criddle		24 Mar. 1785
John Shepherd & Joan Coles	• • •	28 Mar. ,,
Robert Coles & Sarah Shepherd	• • •	28 Mar. "
George Burton & Mary Perrott		4 Aug. "
William Chapple & Mary Palmer		4 Apr. 1786
George Lott & Jane Dodd		25 Mar. 1788
Thomas Burston & Anne Dodd		26 June 1789
John Silke, w., & Mary Luckwell, w.	, of	, ,
Fiddington, lic	•••	23 Mar. 1791
Robert Winter & Betty Stevens	•••	28 Apr. ,,
John Tucker & Mary Tucker		ı Nov. "
Thomas Strong & Mary Caddick	•••	19 July 1793
Thomas Powel, w., & Mary Mailer	•••	10 Nov. "
Henry Rowe & Ann Silke, lic		19 Mar. 1794
	nne	-9/94
Bonuss, w., lic		22 Oct. "
Thomas Hembry & Patience Dodd	•••	27 Oct. ,,
Joseph Lacy & Diana Lott	•••	20 Feb. 1796
William Lacy & Ann Dibble		28 Mar. "
Thomas Norman & Ann Strong	•••	13 Mar. 1797
Thomas Palmer & Mary Pole		20 Mar. ,,

John Perrott, of Stogursey, & Ann Poole, lic.	9 Oct. 1800
Abraham Bishop & Elizabeth Rawlins	5 Jan. 1802
Robert Norman & Lucy Coles, lic	7 Aug. "
Thomas Rawlins & Elizabeth Lacey	1 June 1803
William Strong & Elizabeth Andrews	12 Mar. 1804
William Shurvey, of Stogursey, & Mary	
Burge	5 Apr. "
John French & Ann Lott, lic	17 Dec. "
John Scribbens, of Stogursey, & Jane Dyer	18 Apr. 1805
William Brewer & Jane Rawlins, w	9 Oct. 1806
Richard Richards, of Kemmys, Mon., S.	
Wales, & Ann Coles	9 June 1807

Marriages at Cannington,

1559 to 1812.

Note.—The first Register is a thick parchment covered book, with parchment leaves, 10½ in. by 7¼ in. On the cover is written in a bold modern hand: "1559, Weddings, Baptisms, and Burials No. 1."

This book has been repaired with a piece of linen pasted over the back, and half of the side covers.

The first 27 folios are numbered, the entries are transcribed from an earlier book. This is shown by the following heading:—
"Registrum Canningtonense recenter inscriptum secundum constitutiones Synodi auno 1597 . . . examinantum per Rich: Bennet, Vic: et Johann Payn et Jocobum Pyle, Guardianos."

At the foot of every page of these 27 folios is subscribed: "Concordat cum originali et testisq Richardo Bennet." They register only the Baptisms down to 1559. The next 14½ pages likewise register Baptisms from 1600 to 1644, handwriting bad, then a blank page, and on the next in modern handwriting the following Memorandum:—"Hic jacet Do. Walterius Aishford quondam Vicarius istius loci qui obiit Il die mensis Septembris anno Domini Millesimo CCCCº Sep-Septuagesimo Secundo. Cujus anima propicietur Deus. Amen."

"Here lieth Sir Walter Aishford, formerly Vicar of this place (Cannington), who died II day of the month of September, Anno Domini 1472. On whose soul may the Lord have mercy. Amen." In the reign of King Edward the 4th. Hereigned ten years and near six months, want 4 day. N.B.—The above is on a brass plate in the chancel.

The II following folios also contain Baptisms from 1624 to 1644. A note on the last page says:—"The rest of the Christenings for the year 1644 you shall find att the end of the Burialls for the same year, 1644." From 1624 the writing improves. In 1633 it is very distinct, almost like printing. Edw. Fry signs as Churchwarden, and it looks as if it were his writing. From 1635 to 1637 it is not so good; in 1637 begins a most beautifully clear minute hand, that of Robert Reason, Vicar, till 1644.

Next the Transcripts of Burials, 28 folios, 1559 to 1599. Then ten more folios of Burials, 1600 to 1618; two blank pages with the following scrawled over them:—

Henry Thorne his hand and pen
God bless King George and all his men
The Bell for Him tool
Lord Jesus Red his Sooi.
Andrew Haris did Teach Henry Thorne.

Then II more folios of Burials, 1624-44; next the residue of Christenings for ye yeare 1644; 1½ folios Burials, 1645-6; the residue of Christenings, 1646-7; Burials, 1648; Weddings, 1648-9; Burials, 1649; Christenings, 1650; Weddings, 1650; Burials, 1650; Christenings, 1651; Burials, 1651-2-3. Then follow 16 folios Transcripts of Marriages, 1559 to 1600. Six following folios Marriages, 1600 to 1618, two blank pages, and then six more folios of Marriages down to and including the year 1654.

Between Volume I. and Volume II. there is a blank of ten years, and no records of Births, or of Deaths, nor of Marriages.

Volume II. is a parchment book. 18½ in. by 8 in., of 120 pages; 60 folios of Baptisms, 1664-1732; 16 folios Marriages, 1665-1739; two blank: eight folios Baptisms, 1732-1739; 21 folios Burials, 1664-1703; one page Baptisms, 1707; and one Marriage; 110 folios Burials, 1706-1738; one blank; 1½ pages, an account of ye Births of children in ye P'sh of Cannington in ye yr 1699.

Volume III. is a substantially bound book, 18½ ins. by 9 ins., of 60 parchment sheets with leather covers: 57 pages of Baptisms, 1739-1812; 10 blank; 3½ pages of Marriages, 1740-1754; 12 blank; 35 Burials, 1739-1812.

Volume IV. is a ruled parchment book, leather cover wanting, dimensions 14½ ins. by 9½ ins., containing Banns and Marriages for 11 years, 1754-65.

Volume V. is a parchment book 6½ in. by 10½ in., ruled and bound in leather, containing 120 folios of Banns and Marriages from 1765-1823. Five blank pages at the end.

These Weddings have been extracted by the Rev. W. A. Bell, and are now printed by leave of the Rev. C. D. E. Malet, Vicar of Cannington

VOLUME I.

Vyncent Gennings & Radygon Coventrie	• • •	5 June 1559
James Washe & Joan Darby		6 July "
John Hunt & Margaret Willyams		16 July "
Wyllyam Browne & Joan Martyn	• • •	21 July "
John Whyt & Alyce Senocke		3 Aug. "
Wyllyam Bytford & Alyce Lantrow		5 Aug. "
Wyllyam Goodman & Joan Wilmot	• • •	14 Oct. 1560
Wyllyam Bere & Margaret Jones		26 Oct. "
John Cley & Jone Hobe		23 Nov. 1561
John Lokyer & Agnes Stoyell	• • •	16 Jan. "
John Harlle & Sybley Ruscombe		30 Jan. "
Wyllyam Lekey & Edyth Martyn		5 Jan. 1562
Rychard Lottey & Jone Bakon		3 May "
Wyllyam Flew & Jone Cley	• • •	6 May "

Robert Blake & Edyth Crosse		23 July 1562
Peter Done & Jone Smyth	•••	6 Sep. "
John Hooper & Jone Grove		7 Sep. "
Wyllyam Cokx & Agnes Cot		25 Oct. "
Robert Tyrell & Elizabeth Luce		27 Jan. 1563
Nycholas Wolcot & Margaret Roswell		31 Jan. "
Davyd Abes [?] & Elinor Dutton [?]		18 June "
Edward Morton & Marttha Ash		17 July "
Rychard Harden & Jone Whyt		2 Oct. "
Gryfyth Jones & Ayce Dornt		23 Oct. "
John Day & Jone Stanford		29 Oct. "
Thomas Bull & Elizabeth Pyle		29 Jan. "
Wyllyam Hale & Mary Thorne		19 Apr. 1564
John Lane & Margaret Bosse		20 May "
Thomas Wood & Sybley Hurle		25 June "
Bartholomew Hancock & Jone Bulford		15 Oct. "
Godfrey Dozen & Edyth Lottey		22 Oct. "
John Lokeyer & Jone Studden		5 Nov. "
James Snowe & Dorothe Stone		26 Nov. 1565
Wyllyam Bullyrye & Chrystyan Govet		11 June 1566
John Westcot & Joyse Sely		15 Jan. ,,
Wyllyam Gatcome & Elizabeth Gennings		27 Jan. "
Nycholas Alford & Edyth Ashe		7 July 1567
Thomas Morysse & Edyth Bond		30 Nov. 1568
Wyllyam Duling & Agnes Byrd		25 Jan. "
John Coome & Mary Dowding		7 Apr. "
Mychaell Wall & Margaret Stone		27 Apr. "
Wyllyam Woolst & Cateryn Genings		6 July "
Hugh Sealy & Agnes Became		3 Aug. "
John Haylow & Margaret Burcom		6 Nov. "
Walter Furse & Radygon Lantrow		26 Jan. 1569
George Haylow & Elinor Washbroke		16 May "
Christopher Howell & Edyth Burge	• • •	1 Sep. "
Anthony Pearce & Jone Sydnam		2 Oct. "
Henry Larcom & Jone Beste	• • •	5 Oct. ,,
Robert Jones & Elyzabeth Volens		17 Nov. "
John Hill & Edyth Stone		23 Jan. "
Anthony Pearce & Emlyn Jechins [?]		3 Feb. "
John Crosse & Radygon Vincent		4 Feb. "
Thomas Chend & Collett Cherod [?]	•••	14 Nov. "

John Slupe & Cateren Stert		22 Nov. 1570
Rychard Troll & Jone Doding		2 Jan. "
John Whyt & Izot Singleton		23 July "
Wyllyam Dyboll & Hilary Walsh	• • •	7 Oct. ,,
John Crandon & Jone Hodges		22 Nov. 1571
John Trap & Margaret Vinsent		30 Jan. "
John Barington & Elyz. Danger		30 Apr. "
John Noorth & Mary Knight		13 May "
Walter Senocke & Elizabeth Vycaw		15 Oct. "
Hugh Horlocke & Alyce Helyer		22 Oct. ,,
Edward Barell & Margaret Cot		5 Nov. ,,
Thomas Whyt & Elizabeth Stooke	• • •	19 Nov. 1572
David Hadridge & Hyathe Thorne		21 Jan. ,,
Thomas Lokyer & Jone Powne		21 Jan. "
Thomas Pryde & Agnes Gryfyth		24 Jan. ,,
Henry Mullens & Brydget Pymme		9 June "
Davyd Boyse & Agathe Slupe		30 June "
John Tydder & Jone Dowding	• • •	15 Sep. ,,
Wyllyam Holmes & Jone Grove	• • •	14 Oct. ,,
James Walshe & Luce Baker		30 Oct. ,,
John Drew & Agnes Clys	• • •	13 Nov. "
Wyllyam Dyer & Rebeccha Bosse		13 Nov. "
John Flew & Elizabeth Coles		20 Nov. 1573
Phillip Larcomb & Margaret Powll		22 Nov. ,,
Henry Dowding & Mary Lottoy		23 Nov. "
Edward Ward & Maud Philips		31 Mar. "
Roger Ashford & Elyzabeth Mychell		18 May "
Wyllyam Mills & Cateryn Tyrell		22 June "
Anthony Pearce & Jone Hurdwell		4 July "
George Baker & Margery Wyat		13 July ,,
John Goore & Elyzabeth Bull	• • •	9 Sep. "
Thomas Allermay & Jone Denning		12 Sep. "
John Andersay & Isaat Dowllye		18 Jan. 1574
Wyllyam Toller & Jane Sealy		30 Jan. "
Anthony French & Agnes Gonne		7 Feb. ,,
John Maddet & Jone Zely	• • •	3 May "
Rychard Sealy & Sybly Tucker		6 May "
Morgane Roberts & Jone Larcomb		15 May "
Edword Artene [?] & Jone Pymme		ı July "
John Flew & Alyce Tyrell		27 Nov. 1575

John Tydder & Tamsyn Hulle		27 Jan. 1575
Robert Strong & Maygaret Huslet		27 Jan. "
John Elyot & Mary Ashford		29 Jan. "
Vyncent Wyllyams & Agathe Mery		2 May ,,
John Adams & Jone Shepheard		25 June "
Richard Burcomb & Grace Danger		27 June ,,
Martyn Day & Alyce Sealy	• • •	4 Sep. ,,
John Trole & Brydget Hurford		16 Jan. 1576
Wyllyam Came & Dorothe Sealy		23 Jan. "
Henry Woddall & Elizabeth Mychell		31 July "
John Vale & Jone Brown		20 Nov. 1577
Rychard Tucker & Mattha Norton		26 Nov. "
Wyllyam Baker & Jone Stert		29 Nov. "
John Stone & Agnes Lokyer		27 Jan. ,,
Christopher Board & Maud Fry		16 May "
Henry Vowells & Jone Vale	•••	6 Nov. "
Hugh Hurock & Mary Long	• • •	6 Nov. "
John James & Agnes Dunclington		2 July 1578
Anthony Pearce & Jone Langdon		18 Aug. ,,
Wyllyam Payne & Jone Kyst		5 Oct. ,,
Rychard Hodge & Alyce Stone		23 Nov. 1579
John Tydder & Elizabeth Grove		26 Jan. "
Wyllyam Coxe & Jone Grove	• • •	16 July ,,
John Haylow & Elinor Davy	•••	17 Oct. "
Robert Langdon & Agnes Coventry		2 [] ,,
John Popham & Jane Wyllyams		20 Jan. 1580
John Thorne & Dorothe Loveles	•••	11 Nov. "
Bartholomew Batten & Florence Day		II Nov. "
Wyllyam Anthony & Grace Dobell	•••	12 June 1581
Robert Bithway & Jone Grove	•••	3 July "
John Elyot & Mary Wynne	• • •	13 July "
Nycholas Gybbes & Margery Ponnser	•••	10 Nov. "
Thomas Hardyn & Elyzabeth Villows	•••	21 Jan. 1582
John Wiche & Norrye Pudson		21 Jan. "
Rychard Tapp & Jone Hulle		30 Jan. "
Nycholas Clowter & Jone Welowe		30 Jan. "
John Welford & Christyan Stone		30 Jan. "
John Flew & Jone Lantrow		20 July ,,
Thomas Joppe, alias Dubs, & Radigon	Stone	17 Sep. "
Robert Geffery & Christian Baker		3 Oct. ,,

Bartholomew Sealy & Alyce Burne		14 Oct. 1582
Wyllyam Wollington & Mary Lokier		3 Dec. ,,
Wyllyam Bennet & Jone Bennet		10 Jan. "
Wyllyam Menxworthy & Philip Crosse	•••	27 Jan. "
John Galsworthy & Alyce Crandon		8 Apr. 1583
Wyllyam Wools & Ellen Myddleton	•••	8 Apr. "
Gilbert Trevylman & Jone Hayne		2 Sep. ,,
John Harington, armiger, & Mistress	Mary	•
Rogers		6 Sep. ,,
Thomas Hayword & Jone Tamling		20 Jan. "
Arthur Rouse & Jone Pyle		20 Jan. ,,
Walter Dobell & Luce Tarr		27 Jan. "
Thomas Poole & Jone Mylls		9 May 1584
James Cheade & Elinor Hooper	•••	12 May "
John Mubbet & Jone Pryor		25 May "
John Taylor & Jone Sealy	•••	6 Sep. ,,
Henry Dowding & Elinor Ambrose	• • •	23 Sep. "
Richard Leave & Margaret Larcom		23 Nov. "
Robert Lantrow & Elyzabeth Loveles	•••	28 Jan. "
Henry Stone & Jone Day		22 Apr. 1585
Thomas Sparke & Jone Napper		22 Apr. "
John Hancock & Margaret Culverwell		7 June "
John Coome & Cicely Troyte	• • •	8 June "
Wyllyam Cooke & Margory Ellys	• • •	12 Oct. "
John Morste & Rose Vyncent		12 Oct. "
John Martyn & Jone Kyse		24 Oct. "
Edmund Muxworthy & Mary French		2 Dec. ,,
Thomas Putham & Justyan Frankling		24 Jan. "
John Crosse & Mary Stone		30 Jan. "
Henry Whyt & Margaret Denman		30 Jan. "
John Atkyns & Alyce Burcomb		30 Jan. ,,
John Hardwell & Edyth Coles		26 Apr. 1586
John Tomkyns & Margaret Gybbyns		8 Aug. "
Wyllyam Coles & Elyzabeth Gaskin		16 Aug. "
John Coome & Luce Stronge		28 Aug. "
Thomas Paull & Margaret Joice		23 Nov. "
Henry Phillips & Brydget Harbard		30 Apr. 1587
John Cussyns & Jone Clutsam		11 Sep. "
Thomas Popham & Jone Paull		5 Oct. ,,
Nycholas Bonnet & Elyzabeth Crosse	•••	30 Oct. "

John Snooke & Elinor Chend		6 Nov. 1587
Alexander Rogers & Margaret Edmond		18 Nov. "
Walter Whyt & Jone Lokeyer		17 Nov. "
Wyllyam Tomkyns & Jone Robyns	• • •	3 Feb. ,,
Vynsent Tucker & Jone Nortey		15 Apr. "
Walter Standfast & Margaret Evans		22 July "
Robert Strong & Mary Bakon		29 July ,,
John Yeawe & Alyce Vyse	• • •	16 Sep. ,,
John Crosse & Margaret Whyt	• • •	14 Oct. "
Bawdwyn French & Christian Sealy	• • •	14 Oct. ,,
Henry Wollet & Elinor Dale		21 Oct. "
George Clutsam & Jone Woolf		7 Nov. "
John Odrey [Odwy] & Mary Chead	• • •	11 Nov. 1588
Henry Glasse & Elyzabeth Bakon	• • •	27 Nov. "
Wyllyam Hawkwell & Jone Cryps		14 Jan. "
Wyllyam Roe & Christian Came	•••	11 Feb. "
Thomas Whyt & Elizabeth Vackrell	• • •	9 June 1589
John Stanford & Jone Allerman		25 Aug. "
Robert Langdon & Alyce Wynter		19 Sep. ,,
Rychard Kayne & Jone Allerman	• • •	24 Sep. "
Wyllyam Popham & Margaret Boult	• • •	19 Jan. "
Walter French & Mary Hodges		28 Jan. "
John Martyn & Ursula Trap	•••	13 May 1590
Rychard Byrd & Wilmot Wynter	• • •	28 June "
John Armstronge & Jone Hayword	• • •	23 Nov. "
John Came & Edyth Hardwell	• • •	28 Nov. "
Nycholas Satchell & Jane Snowe	• • •	13 Apr. 1591
Wyllyam Thatcher & Elyz. Bakon	• • •	17 Apr. "
Robert Shattock & Margaret Kase	•••	2 Sep. "
John Whyt & Mary Hayne	• • •	4 Nov. "
Bartholomew Hancock & Dionison Grove	• • •	7 Nov. "
John Mylls & Jone Whyt	• • •	15 Nov. "
Robert Smyth & Anstys Gybbyns	•••	23 Nov. "
Adam Waaks & Dorothe Chead	• • •	23 Nov. "
John Trole & Chrystyan Covingtry	•••	5 Feb. "
Alexander Cley & Agnes Pryor	•••	12 Apr. 1592
John Trupp & Agnes Lokyer	• • •	23 Apr. "
Phillip Jones & Alyce Lytte	•••	17 July ,,
Robert Smyth & Mary Mydlam	• • •	15 Jan. "
Arthur Ashcombe & Anstys Danger	• • •	15 Jan. "

• • •		1593
• • •		"
• • •		22
• • •	, _ ,	,,
• • •		,,
• • •		,,
• • •		,,
• • •		,,
• • •	2 July	"
• • •	12 Nov.	27
• • •	27 Nov.	29
	15 Jan.	"
• • •	17 Jan.	21
• • •		11
• • •	4 May	1594
• • •	20 May	,,
• • •	27 May	,,
	21 June	22
• • •	7 July	,,
• • •	22 July	17
• • •	II Nov.	21
	18 Nov.	,,
	27 Jan.	27
	27 Jan.	,,
	22 Mar.	1595
	28 Mar.	37
	28 Apr.	,,
	28 Apr.	,,
	4 May	,,
	4 May	,,
	16 May	,,
	16 June	,,
	17 June	31
	30 June	29
	19 July	,,
	7 Nov.	33
	10 May	1596
	24 June	"
	5 July	21
	2 Aug.	۰,
		14 May 15 May 17 May 20 June 2 July 2 July 2 July 2 July 12 Nov 15 Jan 17 Jan 17 Jan 17 Jan 4 May 20 May 21 June 7 July 22 July 11 Nov 18 Nov 27 Jan 28 Mar 28 Mar 28 Apr 28 Apr 28 Apr 28 Apr 28 Apr 28 Apr 29 May 16 June 17 June 30 June 19 July 10 May

Hugh Bayly & Alyce Hare		4 Oct.	1596
John Burnoll & Agnes Tutchet		19 Oct.	""
John Clement & Rachel Chute		30 Jan	"
Wyllyam Flude & Jone Hodges		30 Jar	"
Wyllyam Sterne & Welthyan Noorth		13 June	1597
Andrew Downtey & Jone Whyt		19 Sep.	,
Symon Lokyer & Margaret Stokes		14 Nov.	,,
John Flew & Margaret Turke		12 Dec.	"
John Golden & Margory Stokes		14 Dec.	"
George Watkyns & Dorothe Stone		27 Feb.	,,
Henry Mychell & Jone Sydenham		8 June	1598
Thomas Baker & Edyth Langham		16 June	,,
Wyllyam Came & Edyth Wall		3 July	"
John Denman & Elyzabeth Stone		II Sep.	,,
Wyllyam Gunningham & Mary Trebell	• • •	4 Oct.	"
Rychard Ward & Elinor Lodwell		9 Oct.	,,
Edward Ducke & Elyzabeth Stronge		30 Oct.	,,
John Barret & Anne Tyddey		7 Dec.	1599
Will. Priscot & Grace Compton		27 Aug.	,,
James Barnard & Johanne Fowler		I Dec.	,,
Thomas Stallington & Justyan Steare		14 Jan.	,,
Bartholomew Westcomb & Alice Poyle		3 Apr.	1600
Edward Nayle & Alyce Frost		2 July	"
Davyd Whytson & Margaret Morgan		18 Aug.	,,
John Noorth & Mary Greene		18 Aug.	,,
Robert Hawkyns & Elyzabeth Lock	•••	8 Sep.	"
Andrew Bysshops & Dorothe Wyllyams		12 Sep.	,,
Tobyas Hucker & Cateren Olyver		27 Oct.	"
John Came & Jone Coles		28 Oct.	,,
Tristraham How & Mary Stokes		7 Dec.	1601
James Pyle & Margaret Strong		18 Jan.	,,
Thomas Hunt & Susan Snowe		26 Jan.	,,
Vincent Tucker & Margaret Gyles		19 Apr.	1602
Davyd Boysse & Lewis Deaning	• • •	26 Apr.	,,
Peter Hasell & Elyzabeth Stokes		13 May	,,
Wyllyam Hyot & Avys Ward		14 May	,,
Rychard Ham & Mary Rowzell		24 July	"
Thomas Smyth & Jone Popham	• • •	5 Aug.	"
Jonas Coles & Jone Membrye	• • •	21 Oct.	17
John Whyt & Mary Trelogon	• • •	14 Feb.	"
Somerset—VI.		II	

		_			
John Lokyer & Edyth Wall	•••		14	Feb.	1602
Thomas Harrys & Jane Lyddon	• • •		4	July	1603
Willyam Grove & Marryan Trap	•••	• • •	25	July	,,
John Stone & Tamsyn Hancock	•••	• • •	16	Sep.	"
Richard Wynch & Jone Elford		• • •	ΙI	Oct.	33
John Came & Elyzabeth Bycknell	•••	• • •	2	Feb.	,,
Willyam West & Cateren Steare	•••	• • •	16	Apr.	1604
Thomas Popham & Mary Stokes	•••	• • •	ΙI	May	"
Roger Dowding & Elyz. Butler		• • •	29	July	22
James Prowt & Lewce Dennys	•••	• • •	16	Sep.	"
Nycholas Coles & Dorothe Leave			19	Sep.	"
Valentyne Fawy & Alyce Skynner	•••	• • •	I	Oct.	,,
John Ward & Johane Butler	•••		14	Oct.	"
Peter Medrick & Johane Vape	•••	•••	27	Oct.	"
George Poole & Ursula Graunt	•••		26	Oct.	,,
Richard Pearse & Margaret Way	• • •	• • •	30	Nov.	22
Robert Morrysse & Radygon Faw	у	• • •	20	Jan.	"
Tho. Preyst & Elynor Lokeyer	• • •		16	Apr.	1605
Rychard Sealy & Johan Whyt	•••		2	Sep.	1)
Robert Stone & Alyce Quyck	•••		9	Sep.	"
John Wood & Mary Marday	• • •		16	Sep.	"
Tho. Parsons & Elyzab. Bennet	•••	• • •	I	Oct.	,,
Robert Lyry & Elizab. Gullyford			15	Oct.	"
Ditto ditto	•••		22	Oct.	"
Bawdwyn Burcomb & Alyce Stoke	es		12	Nov.	"
John Bennet & Elyzabeth Hawll	• • •		18	Nov.	17
John Wynch & Mary Sealy			14	Jan.	"
John Gybbes & Agnes Tar	•••		15	Jan.	"
Willyam Flewe & Elinor Turle	•••		26	Jan.	,,
John Vennor & Mary Sommer			19	May	1606
Willyam Poster & Maude Compto	n		23	June	"
John Legge & Mary Colis	• • •		7	Aug.	,,
John Cole & Mary Mylls			18	Aug.	"
Willyam Culverwyll & Ann Muxw	vorthy		7	Jan.	"
Thomas Burcomb & Francysse He			I	June	1607
John Rychards & Chrystian Stone			3	June	,,
John Raffe & Johan Hawckwell	• • •		20	July	,,
John Dunscomb & Anne Byre	• • •		12	Oct.	,,
John Humfry & Agnes Boyst			19	Oct.	"
Mychael Clark & Jone Archdeacon			-	Oct.	"

		**	_
Wyllyam Wilson & Sara Cooke	•••	9 Nov.	1607
Nycholas Burnold & Agnes Hodge	***	22 Jan.	22
John Palmer & Alyce Stephens	•••	23 Jan.	"
John Bakon & Susan Leave	•••	23 Jan.	23
Robert Trologon & Protaynye Fych	•••	- F	1608
Thomas Wylsheawe & Elyz. Trebell	• • •	31 May	17
Willyam Wall & Elizabeth Vellys	•••	6 July	"
Edward Grove & Lewes Lokeyer	•••	19 Sep.	"
Willyam Edwardes & Johan Gush	•••	20 Sep.	"
Alexander Wyils & Johane Humbells	• • •	8 Oct.	"
John Lokyer & Christyan Sommer	•••	16 Nov.	,,
Isaac Stone & Alyce Beadon	•••	25 Oct.	,,
Syr Francysse Heall & Mistress Jane Ro	gers	20 Dec.	"
Thomas Skervyll & Hester Myddelton	• • •	16 Jan.	,,
John Sharp & Johane Horne	• • •	16 Jan.	23
John Lokeyer & Johane Trole	•••	16 Jan.	,,
Wylliam Smyth & Johane Belringger	•••	16 Jan.	"
John Grove & Juluan Tyler		17 June	1609
Wyllyam Edwards & Elyz. Ashwell	•••	29 Nov.	29
Wyllyam Rychards & Mary Lacy	•••	16 Jan.	"
Willyam Hockmoore, gent., & Mistress	Jane		
Mychell	• • • •	30 Apr.	1610
Robert Lokeyer & Susan Burcomb		12 June	39
John Paynter & Brydget Grove		20 Sep.	,,
Heugh Cooke & Mary Mylton	•••	9 Oct.	"
Wyllyam Pearse & Elyz. Persons	••	25 Oct.	"
Wyllyam Coles & Alyce Board		25 Oct.	"
John Stone & Brydget Eawe	•••	26 Feb.	"
Bawdwyn Burcomb & Sara French		11 Apr.	1611
Henry Gawler & Fortune Gale		14 Apr.	,,
Heugh Churchhill & Mary Dalamoore	•••	15 Apr.	"
James Lot & Edyth Lokeyer		22 Apr.	"
John Humfry & Alyce Boyce		27 Apr.	"
John Trot & Jane Govyer	•••	27 May	"
Thomas Grove & Margory Coles	•••	29 July	"
Robert Hancock & Dorothe Whyt	•••	21 Oct.	"
Wyllyam Quyck & Johane Wynch	•••	21 Apr.	1612
John Crane & Susan Burcomb	•••	10 Мау	1)
Edward Sealy & Deanes Keymer		23 June	
Wyllyam Appowell & Elyzabeth Buryma		7 Oct.	,,
Wynyam rippowen & Elyzabeth Edityin		н 2	"
		n z	

John Edwards & Cateren West	• • •	4 Oct. 1612
John Crosse & Jane Squyrrell	• • •	11 Nov. ,,
Nycholas Mylshowe & Johane Hodges		21 July 1613
Rychard Wylsheyr & Tamsyn Coles	• • •	4 Oct. ,,
Symon Strong & Prudence Gybbes		6 Oct. ,,
Wyllyam Rendall & Agnes Bowden		13 Oct. "
John Wynbrydg & Margaret Coles		17 Nov. ,,
Rychard Prygges & Mary Flewe		15 Nov. "
John Darling & Elyzab. Streat		15 Jan. "
Roger Carey & Mary Slape	• • •	19 Jan. "
John Mychell & Jane Frye		22 Mar. 1614
James Hawckwell & Gylyan Whyt		9 May "
Andrew Harrysse & Eliz. Dowdney		16 May "
James Meryck & Anne Gunner		29 June ,,
John Collard & Mary Reason		28 July ,,
James Pooll & Margaret Grove		21 Oct. ,,
John Norton & Margaret Stokes		25 Nov. "
Robert Yeamans & Jane Cornishe		4 Jan. ,,
Thomas Paull & Mary Bucalowe		30 Jan. "
Phylypp Morste & Amye Lokeyer		20 Apr. 1615
Wyllyam Bendrye & Margaret Snowe		3 Oct. ,,
Edward Clark & Mary Churchill	• • •	13 Nov. ,,
Chrystopher Burde & Mary Hampton		27 Nov. "
John Thorne & Dorothe Noorth		16 Jan. "
Bawdwyn Burcomb & Agnes Humfry		16 Jan. "
Willyam Hopkin & Jane Tucker		10 Apr. 1616
Leonard Shettrell & Margaret Dobell		24 Apr. "
Edward Tarre & Francesse Gullyford		27 May "
Edmund Odrey & Agnes Markway		19 June "
John Porter & Brydget Payne		2 Oct. "
Henry Ford & Jane Palmer		10 Oct. ,,
John Reason & Johane Wellys		25 Nov. "
John Dobell & Cateren Noorth		3 Feb. "
Robert Trologon & Mary Noorth		28 Apr. 1617
Wyllyam Coles & Agnes Dunscomb		ı May "
Henry Baker & Rachell Kyng	• • •	14 May ,,
Bartholomew Westcomb & Dorothe Hasel	1	19 May ,,
John Manning & Margery Langdon		24 May "
Mychael Weych & Mary Odrey		23 Aug,
Mychael Dale & Margaret Chalyss		17 Oct. "

Rychard Andrews & Chrystyan Cleye		20	Apr.	1618
James Evans & Hellyn Byshop			Apr.	,,
Hugh Shattock & Fides Mils		8	Apr.	1624
Phillip Doble & Edyth Demand		I	June	,,
Francis Perott & Agnis French	• • •	12	June	11
Richard Leave & Mary French	•••	13	June	,,
Walter Poole & Mary Credle		26	Aug.	,,
Henry Ford & Marie Seaward	•••	3	Sep.	,,
Francis Mills & Margaret Gifford	•••	20	Sep.	,,
Wm. Gilbert & Eliz. Hill	•••	4	Nov.	,,
Silvester Wotwaye & Agnis Cott		15	May	1625
Willm. Blake & Agnis Mills, w	•••	26	May	,,
Thomas Hemberie & Agnis Tucker		28	June	,,
Richard Freind & Agnis Hazell	•••	29	June	,,
Hugh Yeow & Amy Howe	•••	13	July	,,
George Bawlden & Rachell Palmer	•••	29	Aug.	,,
Robt. Maye & Margaret Woode		29	Oct.	,,
Roger Carie & Johan Maninge		26	Oct.	,,
John Vox & Jane Tucker	• • •	5	June	1626
Richard White & Mary Hancock	•••	20	June	,,
Allex. Elliot & Eliz. Mills		9	July	,,
James Davidg & Mary Palmer			Sep.	,,
Francis Leave & Joane Dodd	•••	26	Oct.	,,
Francis Greene & Hester Reed		13	Nov.	"
John Wadlon & Anstice Quicke	•••	3	Mar.	"
Hugh Porter & Jullian Reed		2	Apr.	1627
Richard Galhampton & Mary Joggins		4	Apr.	"
George Clutsam & Geennet Evans		9	Apr.	"
Richard Rine & Joan Stephens, alias W	ills	29	May	,,
Robert Wadlone & Martha Merrik		2	June	,,
Robert Snowe & Mabell Seally		ΙI	June	"
Bartholomew Brice & Joane Stone		18	June	,,
Andrew Martin & Joane Luccus		18	June	"
Edward Watkins & Mary Grove		7	Oct.	"
George Lantheve & Margaret Pitt		8	Oct.	,,
Wil. Pownsburie & Rose Carter		13	Oct.	,,
Nicollas Rawlens & Sisley Day		29	Oct.	,,
David Cossens & Eliz. Chead		19	Nov.	,,
William Coll & Mary Middleton		26	Nov.	,,
Robert Perrins & Joane Reeves	•••	30	Nov.	,,

John Richards & Deenes Winsore			I	Dec.	1627
John Lokier & Joane Stallington		•••	26	Jan.	,,
John Cook & Mary Deane	•••		10	Mar.	,,
Samuel Elmur & Ane Bestall			28	Apr.	1628
Thomas Petters & Margaret Kem	pline		I	May	,,
John Tagbeard & Alice Dudding	•••		16	May	,,
Robert Ley & Elizabeth Wall	••		17	May	,,
William Moorth & Jane Stoacks	•••		12	Aug.	,,
George Snowe & Joane Capper	•••		13	Aug.	,,
John Crosse & Elizabeth Hicks			25	Aug.	,,
Henrie Duck & Christian Agnis	•••		3	Nov.	,,
Francis Perret & Margaret Wall	•••		25	Feb.	,,
Richard Moar & Joane Pool	•••		9	May	1629
Ames Powler & Agnis Clay			23	June	,,
William Palm & Bridget Palm	•••		13	July	,,
Robert Allnie & Katherine Sealy	•••		4	Aug.	,,
Hugh Pester & Christian Farris			21	Sep.	,,
John Davy & Joane Tidder	•••		5	Oct.	,,
William Poydon & Joan Perrie	•••		10	Oct.	,,
John Blake & Joane Boys			12	Oct.	1,
Michael Sanndoes & Jane Noether	:d		13	Oct.	,,
Bartholomew Brice & Joan Chilco	t		16	Nov.	,,
Henrie Yeave & Tamsin Burd			14	Jan.	,,
Richard Hame & Ane Lerry	•••	• • •	8	Feb.	,,
Francis Burd & Case Andrews	•••	• • •	12	Apr.	1630
Henry Frie & Joan Richards	•••		20	Apr.	,,
Richard Fenid & Agnis Stear	•••		23	Apr.	,,
Silvester Halswell & Elizabeth H	eals		24	May	,,
Francis Stone & Joan Vox	•••	• • •	14	June	,,
Samuel Olmure & Susane Leav	•••	• • •	19	June	,,
Edward Coocke & Eliz. Watkins	•••		1	Aug.	,,
John Hervey & Eliz. Hilberd	•••		28	Aug.	,,
Stephen Harden & Edeth Merick	•••		23	Oct.	,,
Thomas Powell & Joane Thorne	•••	•	I	Nov.	,,
Henrie Ford & Alis Morgan			I	Dec.	,,
Walto Stocnine & Ane Diaper	***	• • •	31	Jan.	,,
William Leg & Marie Snow	•••		I	Dec.	,,
Michael Dall & Agnis Soaress [?]			[]	Apr.	1631
Robert Stearman & Rebecca Hall			2	May	,,
William Kempline & Eliz. Price	• • •	• • •	27	June	,,

Henry Foord & Eliz. Coombr	•••	9 Apr. 1632
William Rumster [?] & Agnis Powell	•••	30 Apr. ,,
Richard Fawbert & Alis Joint [?]		21 Sep. "
Gilbert Thorne & Elizabeth Pool	• • •	ı Oct. "
Jonh Symons & Agnes Lyd		3 Oct. "
Michael Duke & Mary Palmer		15 Oct. "
William Sellack & Elinor Bult		21 Oct. "
Hopkin Williams & Penelope Daw		27 Oct. "
Edward Percy & Bridget Ford	•••	2 May 1633
Frauncis Perrett & Amy Ley		22 May "
John Slocomb & Alice Stone		24 June "
Valentine Sully & Agnes Facy		30 June "
John Clouter & Elizabeth Lowe		12 Sep. "
William Stone & Elizabeth Trewelly		21 Oct. ,,
William Gale & Jane Bickombe	• • •	24 Nov. "
Richard Bennet & Joane Drake		28 Nov. "
Henry Gunningham & Catherine Skirvill		15 Jan. "
John Rawlins & Welthian Duddinge	•••	2 June 1634
Thomas Popham & Elizabeth Way		23 July "
Morgan Joanes & Elinor Mogford		13 Oct. "
Hopkine William & Mary Daw		24 Nov. "
William Herry & Sarra Browne		16 Jan. "
John Mullins & Joan Stone		9 Feb. "
Andrew Clutsam & Ane Stanton		25 May 1635
Thomas Fame & Ane Pearce		7 June "
Edmund Grov & Tamasine Barber		7 June "
George Clark & Mary Cheiney		18 June "
Nicholas Villes & Jane Soper		24 June "
Bartholomew Brice & Eliz. Bastad	•••	25 June "
Thomas Bawdrip & Marie Joans		8 July ,,
Hugh Ellis & Frithian Stallington		20 July "
John Tulse & Jane Mullins		7 Sep. "
William Frauncis & Dorothy Babb	• • •	ı Mar. "
Michaell Witche & Agnis Hobbs		26 Apr. 1636
John Grove & Amys Muxworthy	• • •	5 May "
Edward Good & Mary Walton		ro May "
John Pearce & Cicely Cosins		19 May "
Emanuell Burnard & Mary Burde	•••	ı June "
John Verrier & Joane Hilb [—] erd	•••	14 June "
Henry Gill & Katherine Palmer	• • •	25 June "

Peter Spurrier & Jane Cooles	12 Jan. 1636
William Poyton & Katherine Snow	17 Apr. 1637
Nicholas Petars & Susan Leave	17 Apr. ,,
William Dericke & Susane Alday	6 July ,,
Robert Snowe & Bridget Morris	15 Feb. "
John Bacon & Joan Taspar	4 Apr. 1638
Roger Prance & Christian Hughes, alias Clarke	28 June "
John Wimbridge & Jannet Evans	30 July "
John Thorne & Elizabeth Fennor	29 Sep. ,,
John Doble & Marie Cley	22 Apr. 1639
Zacheus Dosse & Justian Reed	24 June "
Richard Andrews & Mary Curtis	24 July ,,
Philip Doble & H. Tootle	11 Aug. "
Richard Chester & Hagar Waterman	24 Oct. ,,
John Colebrooke & Frances Whitsheilds	4 Nov. "
Attowell Lokier & Dorothie Nurton	13 Apr. 1640
David Lantrow & Jane Nicolls	5 May "
Henry Denman, alias Snow, & Frances Villons	6 May ,,
Henry Duck & Margaret Hatherfeild	6 May "
William Hilbert & Magdeline Byffine	8 May "
George Dowewich & Margaret Porter	18 June "
Edward Coles & Margarett Tillerie	9 July "
Samuel Dudderidge & Frances Cluttsom	7 Sep. "
Thomas Waldron, alias Baker, & Mavis Bird	20 Nov. "
James Chester & Joane Sealy	13 Jan. "
Robert Roberts & Mary Byshop	9 May 1641
John Michell & Katherine Edwards	26 May ,,
William Clutsom & Alice Fennor	29 Sep. "
William Feere & Joane Norman	9 Oct. "
William Bacon & Sidwell Culverwell	20 Oct. "
William Lewis & Anne Stallington	22 Oct. "
Daniel Boyse & Joane Brice	29 Oct. "
Robert Jenkins & Eliz. Traylman	ı Nov. "
John Polett & Rachel Curtice	10 Nov. "
Robert Baker & Frances Denman	12 Nov. "
Hugh Hunniball & Susana Stone	5 Feb. "
James Poole & Annie Bennett	22 June 1642
Leonard Tarle & Susana Upham	31 Oct. "
John Wimbridge & Susana Birch	14 Nov. ,,
Daniel Phellpinn & Joane Davies	27 Nov. "

7.1.0 0.7 70 7.111		
John Grave & Joane Butterfeild	•••	29 Nov. 1642
Thomas Wooclham & Annie Willsheer	•••	10 July 1643
James Lott & Marie Sharpe	•••	24 July "
Bartholomew Stoakes & Katherine Barre	t t	9 Aug. ,,
William Larcome & Eliz. Clutsom	• • •	29 Sep. "
Andrew Farrington & Aloe Slocombe	• • •	5 Oct. "
Robert Cheacle & Susana Rumsey	• • •	25 Oct. "
William Bopy & Joane Brewer		29 Oct. "
Edward Salter & Jane Coxe		2 Dec. "
Francis Prole & Martha Warnell		15 Jan. "
John White & Marie How		12 Feb. "
William Richards & Annie Poole		25 May 1644
William Lerry & Ann Morgan		7 July "
Thomas Michell & Willmott Swetland		13 Sep. "
John Pollet & Alice Wadland	• • •	27 Sep. ,,
Thomas Meddwick & Ellinora Jones	•••	29 Oct. "
Daniel Byffin & Annie Jones		3 Feb. ,,
Hugh Hunniball & Grace Poster		20 Oct. 1645
Philip Doble & Elinora Farel		a Nov
John Smith & Joane Banden	•••	6 Ion
John Facy & Grace Lavers	•••	26 Jan. ,,
Peter Stokes & Rabbish Danclie	•••	ı Mar. "
Richard Keene & Aloe Liddwell	•••	26 Mar. 1646
John Cridland & Christian Jones	•••	14 Apr. "
Thomas Grove & Dinah Hole	•••	20 Apr
George Lantrow & Denis Boyse		29 Apr. ,,
Helior Poyell & Joane Hare		2 June "
John Hawe & Elizabeth [sic.]		25 June "
Henry Hurley & Katherine Poster		3 Aug. "
Edward Hare & Jane Lantrow		29 Jan. "
Christopher Cooke & Hester Liel		19 Nov. 1647
	Ieyle	-9
were married on Tuesday, the 21		
March, 1647, in the Church at Can		
ton by mee, Phil Lewyar, Minister	_	21 Mar. "
Mallarhy Clowter & Berchiba Chilcott	•••	24 Apr. 1648
John Tagbeard & Alice Tanbett [?]		0 1/1-
William Doun & Mary Poole		O T.,1,,
Samuel Waldron & Christian Bird		14 Apr. 1649
Alexander [———] & Mary Lokier	•••	# Irano
THOMAINE J W HEAT DONIEL		5 June ,,

Ralph Crane & Allice Warway	•••	•••	8 June 1649
Willyam Body & Agnis Sully	•••	•••	6 July "
David Peirce & Francis Colbrook	•••	•••	5 Nov. "
Thomas Bult & Joan Babb	•••	•••	22 Jan. "
Christopher Edny & Catherine Po	oole	• • •	26 Feb. "
John Yeawoe & Jine Burnoll	•••	•••	3 Apr. 1650
Edward Kempstew & Sara Legg	•••	•••	17 Apr. "
Thomas Coxe & Elnor Palmer	•••	•••	19 Apr. "
Henry Keene & Jone Williams	•••	•••	9 May "
William Whitefield & Agnis Wad	lland	• • •	18 May "
Henerie Badon & Eliz. Burdg.	•••	•••	10 June "
John Hare & Mary Balsome	•••	•••	14 June "
Thomas Nenett & Alis Aeton	•••		15 July "
William Mellings & Mary Quicke			26 Oct. "
Thomas Strong & Amy Pulling			30 Dec. "
Fabian Motherin & Margaret Fer	ner		15 Mar. "
John Finer & Ane Longe			15 Mar. "
William Came & Anne Frooman	•••		30 Apr. 1654
Robert Allsupp & Dorothy Theiri	ng		3 May "
Heugh Kebby & Jane Martyn			8 June "
John Wey & Jane Ward	•••		I June ,,
Michael Wall & Joyce Thomas	•••		2 July "
John Cridland & Bridget Grove	••		10 July "
George Summer & Margery Andr		•••	1 Oct. "
John Norman & Susana Audry	•••	•••	27 May 1655
Richard Moore & Katherine Perc		•••	ow Index
John Rolsom & Joane Duddridge	•••		To Ion
John Process of Johns 2 dadrings	_	•••	13 Jan. "
Volume	II.		
William Rawlens & Margaret Mo			22 Apr. 1666
Walter Villons & Rachel Dowding		•••	6 I
Henry Ruscombe & Eliz. Frye	•••	•••	ac I.m.
John Smyth & Elizabeth Mullens			To Tueler
William Bacon & Elizabeth Ellion		•••	23 Sep. 1667
Francis Summers & Ann Durborn		•••	or Oct
Wil. Sherrowd & Margaret Teale		•••	ar Das
Mr. Silvester Hurford & Elizabe		dler	To Ion
Thomas Stone & Hanna French			13 Jan. " 29 Mar. 1668
	•••	•••	- An-
Wm. Rawlins & Agnes Kampline		•••	5 Apr. "
Henry Rowse & Joane French	•••	•••	12 July "

John Shepheard & Eliz. Chilcott	•••	8 Aug. 1668
Thomas Wayand & Mary Carter		31 Oct. "
Michael Wall & Elizabeth Pearce		28 Nov. "
John Hooke, alias Grane, & Cary Haswill		28 Dec. "
Sir Francis Popham, Kt. of the Honoura	ble	
Order of the Bath, & Hellena Roge		
daughter and heiresse of Hugh Roge		
esqr., late of Cannington,	• • •	4 Jan. ,,
John Baker & Sarah Legg		23 Feb. ,,
Edmund Grove & Eliz. Dudridge	•••	12 Apr. 1669
Thomas Hancocke & Abigial Colleck		17 Oct. "
Francis Clutsome & Margaret Facy		26 Dec. "
Charles Duke & Frances Sayward		ı Jan. "
John Dammet & Margaret Jenkins	• • •	8 Jan. ,,
Jonas Coles & Joane Day	• • •	15 Jan. ,,
Wil Willes, alias Stevens, & Anne Thorne		26 Dec. 1670
	rah	· ·
Shurwood, of Netherstowey		15 Mar. ,,
Griffeth Williams & Anne Welick		29 July 1671
Henry Rowse & Mary Moore		24 Nov. "
George Lantrow & Eliz. Teale	•••	18 Dec. "
Edward Rogers & Mary Edwards	•••	2 July 1672
John Beamans & Anne Reason	•••	ı July "
James Evans & Ester Pullen, w		12 Oct. "
Robert Poole & Mable Sommers, w.		23 Nov. "
Francis Brice & Eliz. Cridlands		11 Feb. "
John Clarke & Sarah Reed		10 Jan. "
Richard Blancourt & Sarah Shenton		11 Sep. 1673
John Hooper, alias Decon, of Enmore,	. &	
Patience Fox, of this p		30 Jan. "
Peter Stokes & Elizabeth Hodges		12 Nov. 1674
David Biffen & Jane Carter	•••	22 Nov. "
John Nayler & Anne Clutsham		26 Dec. "
Richard Gifford, Esq., & Mes Mary Cridl	and	1 July 1675
Thomas Coles & Joane Grove		4 Oct. "
William Godfry & Joane Villons	• • •	19 Sep. "
Andrew Bisse & Mary Amorgan		16 Oct. "
John Sayward & Joane Garland		24 Sep. 1676
Gowyen Teale & Margaret Burnoll		19 May 1677
Charles Brownen & Mary Withy	• • •	10 June "

William Pollet & Mary Sayward	• • •		6	Oct.	1677
William Stone and Mary Hare	•••	•••		Jan.	,,
William Haskins & Anne Hicks				Jan.	"
Thomas Hickes & Jane Villons	•••	•••	-	Jan.	,,
Roger Briant & Anne Hole			28		1678
Henry Thorne & Mary Paine	•••	•••	14	July	,,
John Addams & Jane Chester	•••		29	Sep.	,,
Arthur Jenkings & Eliz. Roe			28	Nov.	,,
Josias Linsbury & Mary Hazoll	•••	•••	I	Dec.	,,
John Crosse & Agnes Grove	•••	•••	25	Mar.	1679
John Parris & Mary Dammet	•••	•••	18	July	,,
John Warman & Mary Lott	•••	•••	19	July	,,
Thomas Burridge, of Stogursey, &	Joane Tl	orne	26	July	,,
Richard Lowe & Mary	•••	•••	5	Nov.	"
William Miller & Prudence Watt		•••	ΙI	May	168o
Robert Hoole, alias Grave, & France			15	May	,,
Thos. Fry & Mary Hirligg, of Nor			14	June	"
William Wooky & Mary Richard	rds, both	of			
Bridgwater	•••	•••	6	July	"
Richard Holmes & Susanna Scorr		•••	24	Aug.	,,
Benjamin Bussell & Agnes Summ	ers	•••	19	June	,,
Henry Poles & Joane Sayward	•••	•••	7	May	1681
William Stone & Joane Strong	•••	•••	7	Aug.	,,
Bennet Pearce & Eliz. Andrews		• • •	ΙI	Sep.	,,
David Williams & Hester Nort	on, both	of			
Bridgwater	•••	• • •	22	Nov.	,,
John Baker & Joane Clutsome	•••	•••	15	Jan.	,,
John Crosse & Mary Pester	•••	• • •	22	Jan.	,,
Robert Mullens & Frances Bowm	an	•••	17	June	1682
Thomas Northerin & Amy Blake	•••	• • •	9	Sep.	"
John Bishop & Eliz. Larcombe	•••	•••		Dec.	"
Edmund Brinzie & Alice Williams		• • •	26	Dec.	"
Henry Davis & Elizabeth Larcon		•••	27	Jan.	,,
Henry Mullens & Mary Limbury	•••	• • •	2	Feb.	"
William Priddam & Mary Day	•••	•••	22	Apr.	1683
George Duke & Frances Hooke,	alias Gr	ave	13	May	,,
Henry Orchard & Jane Gill	•••	•••	20	Aug.	"
Benjamin Reed & Sarah Clarke	•••	•••	5	May	1684
James Horne & Elizabeth Yeaw	•••	•••	1	June	"
Edmund Brinzie & Mary Hooke,	alias Gr	ave	27	Sep.	,,

Henry Poles & Joane Humphery	• • •	19 Oct. 1684
Thomas Symons & Jane Fudgg		22 Nov. ,,
Mr. Hugh Clarke & Mrs. Margaret Powell	l	27 Nov. ,,
Henry Lewis & Alice Putson	• • •	10 Oct. 1685
George Winter & Sarah Gold	• • •	5 Nov. "
Francis Clare & Jane Taylor	•••	28 May 1686
George Bowden & Mary Stone	•••	20 June "
John Biffen & Margery Kimpster	•••	10 Sep. "
Thomas Cooke & Luce Stone, both of the	e p.	
of Wembdon		23 Oct. ,,
Francis Jennings & Mary Boyce	•••	23 Oct. "
George Stone & Joane Holmes		5 Nov. "
Thomas Gefery & Mary Collens		13 Nov. ,,
George Spearing & Joane Parrish	•••	6 Apr. 1687
Richard Pople & Mary Naylor, both	of	
Bridgwater	• • •	13 May "
Henry Pearce & Mary Hooke, alias Grave		10 June ,,
Robert Burnell, of Bridgwater, & Jo	oane	
Villons, Cannington		18 June ,,
Wm. Tucker & Justine Burcombe	• • •	22 June ,,
John Clarke & Mary Yeaw	•••	14 Oct. "
Wm. Rawbone & Mary Symons, both	of	
Stogursey	•••	8 Nov. "
John Burrage & Jane Doble	• • •	13 Jan. "
David Danice & Luce Blake	•••	20 Jan. "
Henry Poles & Elizabeth Poole	• • •	5 Feb. "
Amos Shibbot & Joane Norris	• • •	19 Feb. "
John Lantrow & Frances Burnole	•••	20 Apr. 1688
George Mullens & Mary Poole	•••	28 June "
John Wells & Sage Crosse	•••	19 Aug. "
Henry Sweeting, of Bishops Lydeard, &	Jane	
Parsons	•••	4 Oct. "
John Sayward & Mary Thorne	•••	ı Nov. "
Richard Leach & Anne Player, both	n of	
Bridgwater	•••	5 Nov. "
Symon Yeaw & Dorothy Keene	• • •	19 Apr. 1689
Robert Ferris & Joane Coles	•••	24 Aug. "
Wm. Esson & Sarah Muxworthy	•••	ı Nov. "
John Holmes & Mary Stoneing		5 Nov. "
William Crosse & Mary Duke		14 Feb. "

Henry Strong & Anne Butterwell	•••		May	1690
William Begly & Mary Way	•••		June	,,
William Edney & Jane Orchard	•••		July	"
Edward Brinzie & Jane Biffen	•••	-	July	,,
Henry Richards & Frances Villons	•••	_	Jan.	,,
John Clutsome & Mary Long	•••		June	1691
Henry Hooper & Mary Mills	•••		July	,,
Andrew Harris, sen., & Kate Burcombe	•••	13	Sep.	,,
Wm. Nicholas & Alice Duddlesston, bot	h of			
St. Stevans, Bristol	•••	29	Dec.	1692
Henry Lewice & Anne Bell	•••	23	Jan.	,,
Christopher Ruscombe & Anne Roe	•••	18	Apr.	1693
John Beookes & Joane Evans	•••	3	Sep.	,,
Thomas Jonathan & Rachel Stone	•••	6	Jan.	,,
John Tanner & Joane Burnole	•••	IO	Apr.	1694
John Turle, of Goathurst, & Joane Thorn	e	29	May	,,
John Blake & Dorothy Brown		19	Aug.	,,
John Cookford & Eliz. Ruscombe		30	Oct.	,,
Wm. Willsheare & Mary Reed		13	May	1695
John Wells & Elizabeth Joyce	•••	3	June	,,
William Emmet & Mary Jugram		24	Feb.	,,
John Biffen, of Spaxton, & Anne Gilbert		24	Mar.	,,
Henry Rouse & Eliz. Sheppard .	•••	8	Apr.	1696
John Page, of Weston-Zoyland, & Mary Ke	nipster	12	Apr.	,,
John Thomas & Joane Dennish			Apr.	,,
Wm. Ruscombe & Eliz. Dudlestone		2	June	,,
Thomas Kemp, clerk, of Pawlet, &	Jone			
Ruscombe	•	4	June	,,
Andrew Evans & Joane Tanner	•••	23	June	,,
James Grove & Mary Hooke		24	June	"
Charles Hewes & Jane Roberts	•••	29	Jan.	,,
John Roberts & Margaret Duke	•••		Apr.	1697
John Spearing & Tacy Wells	•••	4	Oct.	,,
Arthur Blake, of Bridgwater, & Grace Ma	arks	30	Jan.	,,
John Row & Anne Tucker	•••	14	Feb.	,,
William Biffen, of North Petherton, & I	Eliza-	·		
beth Richards	•••	20	May	1698
Henry Thorne & Catherine Rouse	•••		June	_
John Roberts & Mary Hollan	•••		Feb.	
Robert Hurt, of Otterhampton, & Ann B	ryant	7	Oct.	1699

William Risdon & Amy Hicks	4 Feb. 1699
George Speiring & Mary []	. 3/
Jno. Crosse & Mary Roberts	6 May 1700
Simon Farthing, of Fiddington, & Elizabeth	0 May 1/00
White	12 May "
Henry Pearce & Ann Pullen	& Tuno
Henry Strong & Patience Milton	25 110
Hugh Warman & Sara Duke	n Con
Peter Bustin, of Bridgwater, & Ann Bennet	To Oot
Evan Jones & Sara Deacon	19 Oct. " 22 Apr. 1701
John Parsons & Margaret Evered, of North	22 11p1: 1/01
Petherton	2 Sep. "
John Swan & Margaret Smith, of Spaxton	10 Oct. "
Philip Wright, of [] combe Rawley, &	,,
Joane Coles	18 Jan. "
John Jenkins & Anne Barber, both of Bridg-	J ,,
water	8 May 1702
Ithamar Elliot, of Broomfield, & Anne Jenkins	13 June "
Henry Morrishe & Joan Willmot, of Oter-	-5 J
hampton	2 Feb. "
John Thorne & Anne Parry, of Spaxton	2 Feb. "
William Stone & Anne Willes	28 Mar. 1703
Thomas Markes & Elizabeth Stone	4 May "
John Fry & Mary Dabb	1 Jan. 1707
Richard Hancock & Petterwell Epsott	5 Nov. "
John Bercer & Dorothy Truch	29 Sep. 1708
John Tiller & Elizabeth Rous	19 Dec. ,,
James Wilkeens & Mary Stadden	28 May 1709
Henry Hopper & Mary Long	20 June "
William Risdon & Joane Thorne	12 June "
Mr. John Santtolboane & Elizabeth Santtol-	
boane, of Stritston [St. Albyn, of	
Stringston?]	19 Aug. "
Mr. Robert Wolcot, clerk, of Sandford, &	
Elizabeth Evans	12 Apr. 1710
John Yeaw & Margery Tucker	28 July "
John Addams & Agatha Bayly	3 Oct. "
John Rich & Shusanna Shattock [?]	4 Nov. "
John Pearce & Mary []	[]
John Rend, of Durly, & Rebecca Bennet	21 Apr. 1711

John Ruscombe & Mary Roe George Norman & Elizabeth Tal	 lar bath		5	Apr.	1711
			•	Marr	
Tanton	•••	•••		May	"
John Croge & Ellinor Goadden	•••	•••	5	Nov.	"
William Paddon & Mary Stevans	•••	•••		Feb.	"
William Roe & Elizabeth Thomas		•••		Apr.	1712
John Hupper & Susanna Mullens	•••	•••	•	May	"
Richard Holms & Ann Burnhole	•••	•••	_	Sep.	"
Andrew Bisse & Zarah Joanes	•••	•••	16	June	1713
Thomas Bennet & Jane Stone	•••	•••	21	July	"
Andrew Evans & Anne Bird	•••	•••	1	Jan.	"
Griffeth Hughs & Jane Pearse	•••	•••	1	Jan.	"
Richard Davis & Elizabeth Tucke	r	•••	ΙΙ	June	1714
James Pearce & Mary Parsons	•••	•••	_	Nov.	,,
James Yeaw, junr., & Jane Tucke		•••		Dec.	,,
John Tucker & Mary Sainthill, of		•••	_	Jan.	,,
William Newton, of Montacute, &	Joane A	she		Feb.	,,
William James & Jane Thorne	•••	•••	•	Feb.	,,
John Cook & Jane Mason	•••	•••	18	Apr.	1715
Benjamin Kebby, Curate of Charli	nch, & M	ary			
Cridland, of Staplegrove	•••	•••	26	May	,,
William Basley & Sarah Davis	•••		14	Aug.	,,
Robert Yeaw & Jane Haskins	••		14	Sep.	,,
Arthur Curry & Anne Williams, o	f Stockla	nd,			
Bristol	•••	• • •	30	Sep.	,,
John Pollard & Sarah Clark	•••		10	Apr.	1716
John Willes & Anne Craat	•••	•••	29	Apr.	,,
William Bowden & Joan Willes			19	May	,,
Henry Hughs & Mary Quick		•••	10	July	,,
James Smith & Joan Wescot				July	,,
Robert Yeaw & Magaret Poll				Sep.	93
Richard Gilbert & Eliz. Lasky, o	f Stogur	sey	17	Dec.	,;
Richard Carter & Margery Webb	er, of Cre	ech		Dec.	,,
John Biffen & Eleanor Fane	•••		1	Jan.	,,
James Hobbes & Charity Thomas	·		I	Nov.	1717
Peter Johns & Mary Harris			21	Sep.	1718
William Osmond & Jane Mills	•••		7	Feb.	,,
James Willes & Anne Thorne	•••		•	Apr.	1719
William Pole & Amy Edney		•••		Sep.	"
Richard Holms & Susanna Warre				Oct.	"
			•		.,

Robert Bartlet, of N. Petherton, & Mary	
Legg	10 Oct. 1719
Roger Hunt & Mary Stone	25 Nov. "
Richard Yeaw & Jone Bridle	13 Feb. "
Thomas Pearse & Jane Williams	16 Feb. "
Simon Paddon & Betty Leach	19 Apr. 1720
Robert Paramour, of Stoke-Pero, & Mary	
Slowley, of Porlock	26 Nov. ,,
Arthur Curry & Jane Thorn	21 Feb. "
Christopher Collard & Eliz. Camplin	20 Apr. 1721
Thomas Northern & Mary Lane, of Bawdrip	ı Nov. "
David Norris, of Morlinch, & Elizabeth Crosse	4 Dec. "
Robert Hughs & Mary Holms	22 Dec. "
John Thorn & Joan Stone, of Otterhampton	6 Feb. "
John Hooper, of Mear, & Eliz. Herne	15 May 1722
John Thorn & Grace Yeaw	25 May "
John Rolles, Fiddington, & Anne Cooke, of	
Cannington	3 June "
Alexander Davis & Joan Butler, of Kingsbury	2 Oct. "
Francis Webber & Elizabeth Hartrough, both	
of N. Petherton	19 Nov. "
Robert Merick & Elizabeth Wilmot, of Bridg-	
water	11 June 1723
William Pollard & Silesia Tailor	3 July "
Joseph Thorn & Sarah Basley	6 July "
David Dowden, of Otterhampton, & Esther	
Finly, of Bridgwater	20 Aug. "
Thomas Osbourn & Mary Finney, both of	
Bridgwater	25 Aug. "
Thos. Cross, of Stockland, Bristol, & Mary	
Williams	12 Oct. "
John Tar, of Otterhampton, & Elizabeth	
Spearing	27 Oct. "
Robert Woolcot, of Wembdon & Mary Webber	15 Dec. "
John Warren, of Spaxton, & Sarah Coles	16 Feb. "
Walter Bath, of West Quantox Head, &	
Lettice Thomas	7 Sep. 1724
Nathaniel Yeaw & Mary Row, of Otter-	
hampton	8 Apr. "
Jno. Brages & Mary Andrews, of Aller	10 Apr. "
Somerset—VI.	1

John Fry, of St. Cuthberts, Wells, & Millicent	
Morgan	16 Apr. 1724
Thos. Hawkins & Mary Yeo, alias Williams	31 Jan. "
John Warman & Anne Arthurs, of Chilton	17 May 1725
Edward Solomon & Eliz. Rowse	16 Oct. "
John Burston, of Crocomb, & Mary Williams,	
of Kilton	25 Dec. "
Aaron Hunt & Mary Johns	12 Feb. "
John Hill & Eliz. Ponten	11 Apr. 1726
John Biffen & Joan Conway	5 June "
John Orchard & Anne Smith, of Weston-	
Zoyland	1 Dec. "
William Parish & Frances Duke	10 Feb. "
Thomas Coles & Mary Richards	12 Feb. "
John Griffith, of Mynhead, & Elizbeth	
Winter	8 Apr. 1727
John Turle & Mary Emmet	13 May "
John Thorne & Jane Osmond	25 May "
Hugh Warr & Anne Pool, w., of Buckland	12 Nov. "
John Aisholt & Amy Pole	27 Dec. "
Ezekiel Shepheld & Mary Thorne	ı Jan. "
Henry Richard & Katherine Jones	21 Feb. "
Emmanuel War & Sarah Richards	22 Apr. 1728
Robert Porter, of Stockland, & Mary Seaward	10 June "
Samuel Jones, of Morlinch, & Jane Lantrow	15 Feb. "
Thomas Stookey & Eliz. Denned	2 Aug. "
James Truch & Joan Reed	23 Oct. "
John Beer & Elizabeth Tucker	26 Nov. "
Robert Greenfield & Eliz. Spearing	5 Jan. "
Richard Grave, alias Hook, & Katherine Payn	6 Jan. "
John Pitcher, of Montague, & Jane Row, of	
Baidgwater	27 May 1729
Simon Thomas & Elizabeth Welles	3 July "
Anthony Evered, of Stockland, & Elizabeth	
Coles	21 July "
John Stone & Mary Light	19 May 1730
Thomas Harding & Sarah Curry	11 Aug. "
William Bridges & Eliz. French	10 Sep. "
William Mills & Anne Roe	13 Nov. "
Thomas Fry & Eliz. Gulliver	2 Dec. "

James Smith & Mary Blake	16 Dec.	1730
Thomas Wats & Betty Long	18 Apr.	1731
Charles Hobbes & Joan Hopkins	26 Aug.	"
James Hill & Rebecca Yendal, of Brompton	Ŭ	
Ralf	28 Aug.	"
John Thomas & Anne Prole, of Gotehurst	7 Sep.	,,
Peter Thomas & Mary Briffet, of Nether		
Stowey	27 Jan.	,,
Thomas Greenslade, of Selworthy, & Mary	. •	
Quicke, of Minehead	20 Mar.	,,
Edward Lockier & Grace Row, both of North		
Petherton	10 Apr.	1732
Thomas Beare & Martha Hook	13 Sep.	,,
John Richards & Joan Davis	27 Dec.	,,
John French & Mary Bensley	2 Feb.	,,
Joseph Thorn & Mary Syms	3 Feb.	,,
Thomas Clements, of St. Johns, Glastonbury,		
& Mary Fry Edward Dingley & Betty Hart, both of	5 Feb.	,,
Edward Dingley & Betty Hart, both of		
Bridgwater	15 Apr.	1733
David Winter, of Stoke Curcy, & Mary Moor,		
of Cannington	27 Apr.	"
Robert Blake & Jane Man	27 Oct.	"
Edward Murford, of North Petherton, &	- .	
Deborah Dent	9 Feb.	"
Robert Pope & Sarah Jonathan	21 Feb.	"
Richard Tuxwell & Wilmot Willes	21 May	1734
Thomas Perry & Elizabeth Ellet	6 July	"
John Thomas & Joan Edney	15 Sep.	"
John Harvey & Mary Curry, of North	Т.	
Petherton	29 Dec.	"
William Wills & Mary Cross	17 Feb.	"
Samuel Selly, of Gotehurst, & Anne Lewes	7 Apr.	1735
John Jennings & Frances Thorne	29 May	"
Moses Hurt & Joan Cucksly	16 July	"
Richard Coussens, of Enmoor, & Elizabeth	~ A~	
Dowden	9 Aug.	"
John Biffen & Christian Potter	2 Oct.	"
John Cridland, of St. Decumans, & Grace Smith, of Stogumber	10 Feb.	
Smith, of Stogumber	10 Feb.	"
	1 2	

Henry Freeman & Jane Blake	28 May 1736
Thomas Date, of Stogumber, & Mary Brewer,	
of West Quantoxhead	16 Aug. "
Robert Williams & Eliz. Thorne	10 Oct. "
Richard Burge, of Gotehurst, & Dorothy	
Kidner, of Spaxton	25 Mar. 1737
Henry Richards & Elizabeth Gill	18 Apr. "
John Coles & Mary Tucker	21 May "
Francis Davis & Mary Thomas	28 Nov. "
John Pollard & Elizabeth Fry	15 July 1738
Thomas Swofwell, sojurner, & Mary Bridges	24 Aug. ,,
Richard Huings & Ann Warre	3 Sep. "
John Higgins & Mary Hughs	30 Oct. "
Henry Row & Joan Biffen	8 Nov
TI TIT I CO II O DI DI DI L.	or Doo
Talas Willow & Massa Dagger	of Fob
	- 7/
Robert Paddon & Joan Evans	
John Burton & Jane Haskings	15 June 1739
James Hobbs & Joan Wills	12 Aug. "
Charles Wood & Sarah Solomon	16 Sep. "
John Richards & Elizabeth French	2 Oct. "
James Pearse & Martha Fry	15 Feb. "
	
Volume III.	
John Woodman & Elizabeth Cussons	8 Nov. 1740
John Hobbs & Betty Chappell	15 Dec "
Joseph Row & Joan Grabham	8 Oct. 1741
John Rexworthy, alias Banton, & Grace	
Wells	19 Apr. 1742
Mr. Henry Coles & Mrs. Ann Ruscombe	2 May "
John Bridges & Ann Hook	4 July ,,
John Thorn & Joan Row	15 Nov. "
John Kidgell, of Curry-Malet, & Betty Culver-	
well	4 Apr. 1743
William Stone & Sarah Tucker	13 Apr. "
William North & Grace Gregory	26 Mar. 1744
A Dina P. Mana Danalan	, Mass
TI THE CAME IN THE STATE OF THE	- C Mars
	ar Inna
Robert Pope & Joan Biffen	30 July

Charles Biffen & Elizabeth Haskins,	[Ri.	
Crosse, Vicar]	• • • • •	8 Oct. 1744
Mr. Jasper Porter, of Enmore, & Chris	stian	
Bridge, of Weston	•••	9 Nov. "
John Holmes & Martha Rogers	•••	15 Apr. 1745
John Farthing & Elizabeth Gregory		5 May "
John Simmons & Eliz. Cassell		30 May "
Thomas Gregory & Ann Crosse	•••	4 June "
Robert Hooper & Jane Fling		r6 June "
William Periam, of Milverton, & Eliz	beth	
Deacon	•••	20 Aug. "
Henry Cavill & Eliz. Bellamy	•••	23 Oct. "
Allene Syllivan, of Ling, & Ann Silk		24 Oct. "
Edward Silk & Joan Fling		29 Dec. "
Robert Bartlet & Mary Dod		26 June 1746
Thomas Chedsey & Sarah Fry	•••	3 Aug. "
John Rich & Mary Holestock	•••	17 Aug. "
Aaron Hunt & Ann Warman	• • •	14 Nov. "
John Tucker & Mary Holmes	•••	30 Jan. "
Charles Biffen & Ann Yeaw	•••	20 Apr. 1747
Edward Rexworthy, alias Banton, & Ma	ırtha	
Pearce	•••	30 Apr. "
William May & Mary Hook	•••	4 June "
John Aisholt & Sarah Field	• • •	21 June "
William Biffen & Sarah Norman	•••	27 Sep. "
John Chamberlain & Eliz. Williams	• • •	26 Oct. "
William Paddon & Margaret Morgan	•••	28 Oct. "
John Young & Elizabeth Perry	•••	12 Apr. 1748
Robert Paddon & Mary Millard	•••	22 July "
John Greenfield & Margaret Diment	•••	26 Mar. 1749
Joseph Cole & Sarah Cook	•••	30 Apr. "
William Richards & Eliz. Greenfield	•••	4 June "
Richard Wolcot & Mary Turl	•••	5 Sep. "
Robert Williams & Eliz. Pridham	•••	2 Oct. "
James Treble & Elizabeth Hughes		12 Nov. "
Joseph Pollard & Mary Love, of Chilton	•••	20 Nov. "
John Joyce & Hannah Diment	•••	20 Nov. " 1 Dec. "
John Joyce & Hannah Diment Thomas Crosse, of Wembdon, & Eliza	•••	ı Dec. "
John Joyce & Hannah Diment	•••	* Doo

		_
Robert Taylor & Mary Rexworthy	•••	22 Dec. 1750
Henry Solomon & Ann Chedsey	•••	14 Feb. "
James Hobbs & Margaret Rendal, of N	orth	
Petherton	•••	6 June 1751
William Hooper & Mary Yeaw	•••	17 Oct. ,,
Robert Elliot, of Charlinch, & Joan Loc		-, ,,
of Cannington		2 Dec. "
7 1 77' 0 C -1 C C 11	•••	~ ~
	•••	2 Dec. 1752
William Parish & Joan Criddle	•••	5 Mar. 1753
Nicholas Biffen & Eliz. Woolcot	•••	30 July "
Joseph Wilkins & Hannah Fouracres	•••	2 Sep. "
William Pridham & Sarah Crosse	•••	8 Jan. 1754
John Thorne & Elizabeth Corner	•••	13 Jan. "
Volume IV.		
Robert Pope & Joan Evans		15 Sep. 1754
Robert Hancock & Mary Hayward	•••	6 Nov. ,,
Mr. John Brice, of N. Petherton, & Mrs. S		0 INOV. ,,
		6
Coles, lic	•••	10 Sep. 1755
Thomas Villons & Mary Thorn	•••	5 Oct. "
Mr. John Blake, of Stogumber, & Mrs. S	arah	
Stooky, lic	•••	4 Nov. ,,
Francis Edwards & Sarah Mills		19 Apr. 1756
John Powell & Mary Paddon		24 Apr. "
Nicholas Sweeting & Mary Danger		12 Aug
Nicholas Sweeting & Mary Danger George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk	•••	12 Aug. "
George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk	•••	20 Dec. ,,
George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk William Thomas & Ann Sandford	•••	20 Dec. ,, 20 Feb. 1757
George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk William Thomas & Ann Sandford Thomas Gibbs & Joan Hill		20 Dec. ,, 20 Feb. 1757 12 Apr. ,,
George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk William Thomas & Ann Sandford Thomas Gibbs & Joan Hill William Brewford & Ann Chester	•••	20 Dec. ,, 20 Feb. 1757 12 Apr. ,, 16 May ,,
George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk William Thomas & Ann Sandford Thomas Gibbs & Joan Hill William Brewford & Ann Chester George Chamberlain & Patience Merrin		20 Dec. ,, 20 Feb. 1757 12 Apr. ,, 16 May ,, 15 June ,,
George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk William Thomas & Ann Sandford Thomas Gibbs & Joan Hill William Brewford & Ann Chester George Chamberlain & Patience Merrin Alexander Biffen & Jane Mitchell	•••	20 Dec. ,, 20 Feb. 1757 12 Apr. ,, 16 May ,, 15 June ,, 7 Feb. 1758
George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk William Thomas & Ann Sandford Thomas Gibbs & Joan Hill William Brewford & Ann Chester George Chamberlain & Patience Merrin Alexander Biffen & Jane Mitchell John Stone & Ann Payne		20 Dec. ,, 20 Feb. 1757 12 Apr. ,, 16 May ,, 15 June ,, 7 Feb. 1758 27 Mar. ,,
George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk William Thomas & Ann Sandford Thomas Gibbs & Joan Hill William Brewford & Ann Chester George Chamberlain & Patience Merrin Alexander Biffen & Jane Mitchell John Stone & Ann Payne Samuel Stone & Joan Mullens		20 Dec. ,, 20 Feb. 1757 12 Apr. ,, 16 May ,, 15 June ,, 7 Feb. 1758
George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk William Thomas & Ann Sandford Thomas Gibbs & Joan Hill William Brewford & Ann Chester George Chamberlain & Patience Merrin Alexander Biffen & Jane Mitchell John Stone & Ann Payne		20 Dec. ,, 20 Feb. 1757 12 Apr. ,, 16 May ,, 15 June ,, 7 Feb. 1758 27 Mar. ,,
George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk William Thomas & Ann Sandford Thomas Gibbs & Joan Hill William Brewford & Ann Chester George Chamberlain & Patience Merrin Alexander Biffen & Jane Mitchell John Stone & Ann Payne Samuel Stone & Joan Mullens		20 Dec. ,, 20 Feb. 1757 12 Apr. ,, 16 May ,, 15 June ,, 7 Feb. 1758 27 Mar. ,, 17 Apr. 1759 3 July ,,
George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk William Thomas & Ann Sandford Thomas Gibbs & Joan Hill William Brewford & Ann Chester George Chamberlain & Patience Merrin Alexander Biffen & Jane Mitchell John Stone & Ann Payne Samuel Stone & Joan Mullens Robert Norman & Jane Rowe John Powell & Mary Pridham		20 Dec. ,, 20 Feb. 1757 12 Apr. ,, 16 May ,, 15 June ,, 7 Feb. 1758 27 Mar. ,, 17 Apr. 1759 3 July ,, 5 July ,,
George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk William Thomas & Ann Sandford Thomas Gibbs & Joan Hill William Brewford & Ann Chester George Chamberlain & Patience Merrin Alexander Biffen & Jane Mitchell John Stone & Ann Payne Samuel Stone & Joan Mullens Robert Norman & Jane Rowe John Powell & Mary Pridham John Coles & Ann Rexworthy		20 Dec. ,, 20 Feb. 1757 12 Apr. ,, 16 May ,, 15 June ,, 7 Feb. 1758 27 Mar. ,, 17 Apr. 1759 3 July ,,
George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk William Thomas & Ann Sandford Thomas Gibbs & Joan Hill William Brewford & Ann Chester George Chamberlain & Patience Merrin Alexander Biffen & Jane Mitchell John Stone & Ann Payne Samuel Stone & Joan Mullens Robert Norman & Jane Rowe John Powell & Mary Pridham John Coles & Ann Rexworthy Mr. William Poole, of Chilton, & Mrs.	 Jane	20 Dec. ,, 20 Feb. 1757 12 Apr. ,, 16 May ,, 15 June ,, 7 Feb. 1758 27 Mar. ,, 17 Apr. 1759 3 July ,, 5 July ,, 15 Oct. ,,
George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk William Thomas & Ann Sandford Thomas Gibbs & Joan Hill William Brewford & Ann Chester George Chamberlain & Patience Merrin Alexander Biffen & Jane Mitchell John Stone & Ann Payne Samuel Stone & Joan Mullens Robert Norman & Jane Rowe John Powell & Mary Pridham John Coles & Ann Rexworthy Mr. William Poole, of Chilton, & Mrs. Ruscombe, of Cannington, lic.	 Jane	20 Dec. ,, 20 Feb. 1757 12 Apr. ,, 16 May ,, 15 June ,, 7 Feb. 1758 27 Mar. ,, 17 Apr. 1759 3 July ,, 5 July ,, 15 Oct. ,,
George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk William Thomas & Ann Sandford Thomas Gibbs & Joan Hill William Brewford & Ann Chester George Chamberlain & Patience Merrin Alexander Biffen & Jane Mitchell John Stone & Ann Payne Samuel Stone & Joan Mullens Robert Norman & Jane Rowe John Powell & Mary Pridham John Coles & Ann Rexworthy Mr. William Poole, of Chilton, & Mrs.	 Jane	20 Dec. ,, 20 Feb. 1757 12 Apr. ,, 16 May ,, 15 June ,, 7 Feb. 1758 27 Mar. ,, 17 Apr. 1759 3 July ,, 5 July ,, 15 Oct. ,,

William Rogers & Mary Davis	14 Apr.	1760
Thomas Hurley & Betty Harding	6 May	"
Roger Hunt & Sarah Coles	25 July	,,
Richard Starkey & Joanna Lantrow	17 Aug.	,,
George Hobbs & Mary Davey, of Wembdon	21 Sep.	"
William Bicknell, of Wembdon, & Mary		
Tucker, of Cannington,	10 Nov.	,,
John Thorne & Mary Hobbs	20 Jan.	1761
Bartholomew Hayman & Ann Row	25 Jan.	"
Charles Lawrence & Mary Pulling	14 Apr.	,,
Thomas Gibbs, of Chilton, & Mary Field	20 Apr.	"
Henry Solomon & Mary Norman	2 June	,,
John Pulman & Sarah Thomas	12 July	"
William Pugsley & Lucy Coles, lic	8 Oct.	"
Mr. James Coles & Mrs. Mary Ruscombe,		
lic	28 Dec.	57
Robert Rowe, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Rowe	16 Feb.	1762
Thomas Stone & Elizabeth Mullens, of Stock-		
land-Bristol	12 Apr.	,,
Wm. Burcombe, of Otterhampton, & Elizabeth		
Perry	20 Apr.	,,
Mr. Nathaniel Tucker, of Stogursey, & Mrs.		
Betty Baker, lic	тт Мау	,,
John Norman & Elizabeth Truch	31 Ma y	,,
William Wills & Mary Woolcott	1 June	,,
John Shaddock, of Nether-Stowey, & Jane		
Warre, of Cannington	5 June	"
Henry Hodge & Elizabeth Rogers	21 June	,,
Robert Kent & Mary Thorne	21 Oct.	,,
Mr. John Poole, of Overstowe, & Mrs. Eliz.		
Ruscombe, of Cannington lic	29 Dec	"
Henry French & Joan Bennet	12 Jan.	1763
John Beer & Ann Blake	26 Jan.	1764
Charles Biffen & Margaret Greenfield	18 June	"
Mr. John Couche, of St. Austel, Cornwall, &	_	
Mrs. Elizabeth Knight	25 Sep.	"
Henry Bridges & Diana Tucker	9 Oct.	
Richard Rexworthy, alias Barton, & Mary		
Holmes	4 Dec.	,,
Thomas Mullins & Betty Coles	14 Dec.	"

Williams, lic. 10 Feb. 1765	John Lavis, of Charlinch, & Eliz. Ware John Farthing, of Bridgwater, & Mary	26 Dec. 1764
William Thomas, of Bridgwater, & Jane 8 Apr. 1765 John Pollard, of Otterhampton, & Betty 1 May Woolcot, lic. 1 May John Coles & Eliz. Bellamy 2 May James Tuxwell & Mary Hoar 19 May William Foster, of North Curry, & Alice 23 July Bengey 23 Aug. John Paine, of Otterhampton, & Ann Mills 23 Aug. John Honiball & Eliz. Gunningham 6 Sep. Richard Jones, of Moorlinch, & Sarah Harding 14 Oct. Daniel Davis & Mary Street 29 Oct. Joseph West & Joan Burge 2 Dec. George Strong & Sarah Williams 12 Jan. 1766 William Palmer & Betty Potter, lic. 19 June Robert Pole & Eliz. Pullin 22 June Will Norman, y., & Mary Hooper 2 Feb. 1768 John Washer, y., & Eliz. Davis, w. 2 Feb. 1768 John Washer, y., & Eliz. Davis, w. 4 July Robta Biffen, y., & Eliz. Davis, w. 25 Nov. Abraham Milsom & Mary Sweeting, w. 12 Dec. John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w. 5 Feb. 1769 Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe, of Bridgwater 28 Mar. John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe,	Williams, lic	10 Feb. 1765
William Thomas, of Bridgwater, & Jane 8 Apr. 1765 John Pollard, of Otterhampton, & Betty 1 May Woolcot, lic. 1 May John Coles & Eliz. Bellamy 2 May James Tuxwell & Mary Hoar 19 May William Foster, of North Curry, & Alice 23 July Bengey 23 Aug. John Paine, of Otterhampton, & Ann Mills 23 Aug. John Honiball & Eliz. Gunningham 6 Sep. Richard Jones, of Moorlinch, & Sarah Harding 14 Oct. Daniel Davis & Mary Street 29 Oct. Joseph West & Joan Burge 2 Dec. George Strong & Sarah Williams 12 Jan. 1766 William Palmer & Betty Potter, lic. 19 June Robert Pole & Eliz. Pullin 22 June Will Norman, y., & Mary Hooper 2 Feb. 1768 John Washer, y., & Eliz. Davis, w. 2 Feb. 1768 John Washer, y., & Eliz. Davis, w. 4 July Robta Biffen, y., & Eliz. Davis, w. 25 Nov. Abraham Milsom & Mary Sweeting, w. 12 Dec. John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w. 5 Feb. 1769 Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe, of Bridgwater 28 Mar. John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe,	Volume V	
Swoffell, of Cannington 8 Apr. 1765 John Pollard, of Otterhampton, & Betty Woolcot, lic. 1 May " John Coles & Eliz. Bellamy 1 May " James Tuxwell & Mary Hoar 19 May " William Foster, of North Curry, & Alice Bengey 23 July " John Paine, of Otterhampton, & Ann Mills 23 Aug. " John Honiball & Eliz. Gunningham 6 Sep. " 20 Oct. "		
John Pollard, of Otterhampton, & Betty		8 Apr. 1765
Woolcot, lic. 1 May " John Coles & Eliz. Bellamy 2 May " James Tuxwell & Mary Hoar 19 May " William Foster, of North Curry, & Alice Bengey Bengey 23 July " John Paine, of Otterhampton, & Ann Mills 23 Aug. " John Honiball & Eliz. Gunningham 6 Sep. " Richard Jones, of Moorlinch, & Sarah Harding 14 Oct. " Daniel Davis & Mary Street 29 Oct. " Joseph West & Joan Burge 29 Oct. " Joseph West & Joan Burge 2 Dec. " George Strong & Sarah Williams 12 Jan. 1766 William Palmer & Betty Potter, lic. 19 June " Robert Pole & Eliz. Pullin 22 June 1767 William Quick, of Wiveliscombe, Grace Rich 10 Sep. " Will Norman, y., & Mary Hooper 2 Feb. 1768 John Washer, y., & Eliz. Davis, w. 2 Feb. 1768 John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w.	John Pollard, of Otterhampton, & Betty	5 11p1. 1/05
John Coles & Eliz. Bellamy 2 May ,, James Tuxwell & Mary Hoar 19 May ,, William Foster, of North Curry, & Alice Bengey 23 July ,, John Paine, of Otterhampton, & Ann Mills 23 Aug. ,, John Honiball & Eliz. Gunningham 6 Sep. ,, Richard Jones, of Moorlinch, & Sarah Harding 14 Oct. ,, Baniel Davis & Mary Street 29 Oct. ,, Joseph West & Joan Burge 29 Oct. ,, Joseph West & Joan Burge 2 Dec. ,, George Strong & Sarah Williams 12 Jan. 1766 William Palmer & Betty Potter, lic. 19 June , Robert Pole & Eliz. Pullin 22 June 1767 William Quick, of Wiveliscombe, Grace Rich 10 Sep. , Will Norman, y., & Mary Hooper 2 Feb. 1768 John Washer, y., & Eliz. Davis, w. 25 Feb. 1768 John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w.<		ı May "
James Tuxwell & Mary Hoar 19 May , William Foster, of North Curry, & Alice Bengey 23 July , John Paine, of Otterhampton, & Ann Mills 23 Aug. , John Honiball & Eliz. Gunningham 6 Sep. , Richard Jones, of Moorlinch, & Sarah Harding 14 Oct. , Daniel Davis & Mary Street 29 Oct. , Joseph West & Joan Burge 2 Dec. , George Strong & Sarah Williams 12 Jan. 1766 William Palmer & Betty Potter, lic. 19 June , Robert Pole & Eliz. Pullin 22 June ,767 William Quick, of Wiveliscombe, Grace Rich 10 Sep. , Will Norman, y., & Mary Hooper 2 Feb. 1768 John Washer, y., & Eliz. Davis, w. 29 June , Robt. Biffen, y., & Eliz. Davis, w. 26 Nov. , Abraham Milsom & Mary Sweeting, w. 12 Dec. , John T		
Bengey 23 July " John Paine, of Otterhampton, & Ann Mills 23 Aug. " John Honiball & Eliz. Gunningham 6 Sep. " Richard Jones, of Moorlinch, & Sarah Harding 14 Oct. " Daniel Davis & Mary Street 29 Oct. " Joseph West & Joan Burge 2 Dec. " George Strong & Sarah Williams 12 Jan. 1766 William Palmer & Betty Potter, lic. 19 June " Robert Pole & Eliz. Pullin 22 June " William Quick, of Wiveliscombe, Grace Rich 10 Sep. " William Ouck, of Wiveliscombe, Grace Rich 10 Sep. " Will Norman, y., & Mary Hooper 2 Feb. 1768 John Washer, y., & Eliz. Hodges 29 June " Robt. Biffen, y., & Eliz. Davis, w. 4 July " Thoms. Potter & Betty Murray, minors 26 Nov. " Abraham Milsom & Mary Sweeting, w. .		M
John Paine, of Otterhampton, & Ann Mills 23 Aug. " John Honiball & Eliz. Gunningham 6 Sep. " Richard Jones, of Moorlinch, & Sarah Harding 14 Oct. " Daniel Davis & Mary Street 29 Oct. " Joseph West & Joan Burge 2 Dec. " George Strong & Sarah Williams 12 Jan. 1766 William Palmer & Betty Potter, lic. 19 June " Robert Pole & Eliz. Pullin 22 June 1767 William Quick, of Wiveliscombe, & Grace Rich 10 Sep. " Will Norman, y., & Mary Hooper 2 Feb. 1768 John Washer, y., & Eliz. Hodges 29 June " Robt. Biffen, y., & Eliz. Davis, w 4 July " Thos. Potter & Betty Murray, minors 26 Nov. " Abraham Milsom & Mary Sweeting, w 12 Dec. " John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w 5 Feb. 1769 Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe, of Briddington, & Ann Silk 2 Apr. " John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic. 9 June " Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane Davis 23 Oct. "	William Foster, of North Curry, & Alice	
John Honiball & Eliz. Gunningham Richard Jones, of Moorlinch, & Sarah Harding Daniel Davis & Mary Street Davis & Joan Burge Davis & Sarah Williams Davis & Betty Potter, lic. Robert Pole & Eliz. Pullin Davis & Mary Hooper Davis & Mary Hooper Davis Potter & Betty Murray, minors Davis Davis Mary Pine, w. Davis Davis Mary Pine, w. Davis Davis Mary Dinah Rowe, Of Bridgwater Davis Davis Mary Street Davis Davis Mary Street Davis Davis Mary Street Davis Davis Mary Davis Mary Street Davis Davis Davis Mary Davis Mary Davis		23 July "
Richard Jones, of Moorlinch, & Sarah Harding Daniel Davis & Mary Street	John Paine, of Otterhampton, & Ann Mills	
Daniel Davis & Mary Street 29 Oct. ,, Joseph West & Joan Burge 2 Dec. ,, George Strong & Sarah Williams 12 Jan. 1766 William Palmer & Betty Potter, lic. 19 June ,, Robert Pole & Eliz. Pullin 22 June 1767 William Quick, of Wiveliscombe, & Grace Rich 10 Sep. ,, Will Norman, y., & Mary Hooper 2 Feb. 1768 John Washer, y., & Eliz. Hodges 29 June ,, Robt. Biffen, y., & Eliz. Davis, w 4 July ,, Thos. Potter & Betty Murray, minors 26 Nov. ,, Abraham Milsom & Mary Sweeting, w 12 Dec. ,, John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w 5 Feb. 1769 Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe, 28 Mar. ,, John Trowbridge, y., of Fiddington, & Ann Silk 2 Apr. ,, John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic. 9 June ,, Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane 23 Oct. ,, William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 23 Oct. ,, Thomas Stone & Jane Norman 7 Dec. ,, John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah 8 Jan. 1770 <td></td> <td></td>		
Joseph West & Joan Burge		
George Strong & Sarah Williams 12 Jan. 1766 William Palmer & Betty Potter, lic. 19 June " Robert Pole & Eliz. Pullin 22 June 1767 William Quick, of Wiveliscombe,& Grace Rich 10 Sep. " Will Norman, y., & Mary Hooper 2 Feb. 1768 John Washer, y., & Eliz. Hodges 29 June " Robt. Biffen, y., & Eliz. Davis, w 4 July " Thos. Potter & Betty Murray, minors 26 Nov. " Abraham Milsom & Mary Sweeting, w 12 Dec. " John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w 5 Feb. 1769 Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe, 5 Feb. 1769 Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe, 28 Mar. " John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic. 9 June " Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane 23 Oct. " William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 12 Nov. " Thomas Stone & Jane Norman 23 Oct. " John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah 7 Dec. " John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. "		
William Palmer & Betty Potter, lic 19 June ,, Robert Pole & Eliz. Pullin 22 June 1767 William Quick, of Wiveliscombe, & Grace Rich Will Norman, y., & Mary Hooper 2 Feb. 1768 John Washer, y., & Eliz. Hodges 29 June ,, Robt. Biffen, y., & Eliz. Davis, w 4 July ,, Thos. Potter & Betty Murray, minors 26 Nov. ,, Abraham Milsom & Mary Sweeting, w 12 Dec. ,, John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w 5 Feb. 1769 Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe, of Bridgwater 28 Mar. ,, John Trowbridge, y., of Fiddington, & Ann Silk John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic. Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane Davis 23 Oct. ,, William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 12 Nov. ,, Thomas Stone & Jane Norman 7 Dec. ,, John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah Thorne 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. ,,		//
Robert Pole & Eliz. Pullin 22 June 1767 William Quick, of Wiveliscombe, & Grace Rich Will Norman, y., & Mary Hooper 2 Feb. 1768 John Washer, y., & Eliz. Hodges 29 June ,, Robt. Biffen, y., & Eliz. Davis, w 4 July ,, Thos. Potter & Betty Murray, minors 26 Nov. ,, Abraham Milsom & Mary Sweeting, w 12 Dec. ,, John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w 5 Feb. 1769 Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe, of Bridgwater 28 Mar. ,, John Trowbridge, y., of Fiddington, & Ann Silk John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic. Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane Davis 23 Oct. ,, William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 12 Nov. ,, Thomas Stone & Jane Norman 7 Dec. ,, John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah Thorne 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. ,,		
William Quick, of Wiveliscombe, & Grace Rich Will Norman, y., & Mary Hooper 2 Feb. 1768 John Washer, y., & Eliz. Hodges 29 June ,, Robt. Biffen, y., & Eliz. Davis, w 4 July ,, Thos. Potter & Betty Murray, minors 26 Nov. ,, Abraham Milsom & Mary Sweeting, w 12 Dec. ,, John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w 5 Feb. 1769 Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe, of Bridgwater 28 Mar. ,, John Trowbridge, y., of Fiddington, & Ann Silk John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic. Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane Davis 23 Oct. ,, William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 12 Nov. ,, Thomas Stone & Jane Norman 7 Dec. ,, John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah Thorne 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. ,,		
Will Norman, y., & Mary Hooper 2 Feb. 1768 John Washer, y., & Eliz. Hodges 29 June ,, Robt. Biffen, y., & Eliz. Davis, w 4 July ,, Thos. Potter & Betty Murray, minors 26 Nov. ,, Abraham Milsom & Mary Sweeting, w 12 Dec. ,, John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w 5 Feb. 1769 Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe, of Bridgwater 28 Mar. ,, John Trowbridge, y., of Fiddington, & Ann Silk John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic. Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane Davis 23 Oct. ,, William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 12 Nov. ,, Thomas Stone & Jane Norman 7 Dec. ,, John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah Thorne 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. ,,		
John Washer, y., & Eliz. Hodges 29 June ,, Robt. Biffen, y., & Eliz. Davis, w 4 July ,, Thos. Potter & Betty Murray, minors 26 Nov. ,, Abraham Milsom & Mary Sweeting, w 12 Dec. ,, John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w 5 Feb. 1769 Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe, of Bridgwater 28 Mar. ,, John Trowbridge, y., of Fiddington, & Ann Silk John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic. Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane Davis 23 Oct. ,, William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 12 Nov. ,, Thomas Stone & Jane Norman 7 Dec. ,, John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah Thorne 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. ,,		~
Robt. Biffen, y., & Eliz. Davis, w 4 July ,, Thos. Potter & Betty Murray, minors 26 Nov. ,, Abraham Milsom & Mary Sweeting, w 12 Dec. ,, John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w 5 Feb. 1769 Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe, of Bridgwater 28 Mar. ,, John Trowbridge, y., of Fiddington, & Ann Silk John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic. Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane Davis 23 Oct. ,, William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 12 Nov. ,, Thomas Stone & Jane Norman 7 Dec. ,, John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah Thorne 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. ,,		
Thos. Potter & Betty Murray, minors 26 Nov. ,, Abraham Milsom & Mary Sweeting, w 12 Dec. ,, John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w 5 Feb. 1769 Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe, of Bridgwater 28 Mar. ,, John Trowbridge, y., of Fiddington, & Ann Silk John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic. Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane Davis 23 Oct. ,, William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 12 Nov. ,, Thomas Stone & Jane Norman 7 Dec. ,, John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah Thorne 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. ,,		
Abraham Milsom & Mary Sweeting, w 12 Dec. ,, John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w 5 Feb. 1769 Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe, of Bridgwater 28 Mar. ,, John Trowbridge, y., of Fiddington, & Ann Silk John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic. Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane Davis 23 Oct. ,, William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 12 Nov. ,, Thomas Stone & Jane Norman 7 Dec. ,, John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah Thorne 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. ,,		- C NT
John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w 5 Feb. 1769 Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe, of Bridgwater 28 Mar. ,, John Trowbridge, y., of Fiddington, & Ann Silk John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic. Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane Davis 23 Oct. ,, William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 12 Nov. ,, Thomas Stone & Jane Norman 7 Dec. ,, John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah Thorne 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. ,,		D
Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe, of Bridgwater 28 Mar. ,, John Trowbridge, y., of Fiddington, & Ann Silk 2 Apr. ,, John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic. 9 June ,, Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane Davis 23 Oct. ,, William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 12 Nov. ,, Thomas Stone & Jane Norman 7 Dec. ,, John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah Thorne 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. ,,		
of Bridgwater 28 Mar. ,, John Trowbridge, y., of Fiddington, & Ann Silk John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic. Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane Davis 23 Oct. ,, William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 12 Nov. ,, Thomas Stone & Jane Norman , 7 Dec. ,, John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah Thorne 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. ,,		5 1 00. 1709
John Trowbridge, y., of Fiddington, & Ann Silk John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic. Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane Davis 23 Oct. , William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 12 Nov. ,, Thomas Stone & Jane Norman , 7 Dec. ,, John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah Thorne 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. ,,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	28 Mar
John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic. 9 June ,, Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane Davis 23 Oct. ,, William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 12 Nov. ,, Thomas Stone & Jane Norman , 7 Dec. ,, John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah Thorne 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. ,,		0 1 2 7
Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane Davis 23 Oct. ,, William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 12 Nov. ,, Thomas Stone & Jane Norman 7 Dec. ,, John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah Thorne 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. ,,	John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic.	•
Davis 23 Oct. " William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 12 Nov. " Thomas Stone & Jane Norman 7 Dec. " John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. "		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker 12 Nov. ,, Thomas Stone & Jane Norman 7 Dec. ,, John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah Thorne 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. ,,		23 Oct. "
Thomas Stone & Jane Norman 7 Dec. ,, John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah Thorne 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. ,,	William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker	12 Nov. "
Thorne 8 Jan. 1770 Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. ,,		7 Dec. "
Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon 9 Jan. "		
John Row & Mary Silk, of Fiddington 12 Feb. "	No.	
	John Row & Mary Silk, of Fiddington	12 Feb. ,,

Nathan Williams & Anne May, lic	16 Aug. 1770
Joseph Grove, of Spaxton, & Anne Hodge, lic.	21 Aug. "
Thos. Cavil, w., & Eliz. Parsons	16 Sep. "
Nathaniel Date, w., & Mary May	17 Oct. "
Thos. Hinks & Mary Wills	8 Feb. 1771
Robt. Williams & Joan James	17 June "
Richard Whiting & Elinor Palmer	17 Oct. "
John Tyler, jailer, of Bewdley, in Worcester-	
shire, & Mary Lantrow	12 Jan. 1772
John Walker & Willmet Tuxwell	2 Mar. "
John Croadon & Eliz. Lavours	2 Mar. "
Absalom Mason & Joan Farthen, of Westbury	26 Mar. "
William Orchard, minor in his 15th year, &	
Mary Ware	8 Apr. "
Thos. Strong & Mary Rawlins	15 May ,,
William Perriam, of Overstowey, & Mary	
Brister	16 May "
George Pain, of Otterhampton, & Rebecca	•
Baily	2 June "
Thomas Coles & Joan Edney	14 Sep. "
Richard Starkey & Mary Biffen	19 Oct. ,,
John Pollard, of Otterhampton, & Elizabeth	
Davies, a minor, lic	14 Nov. "
John Corp, of Puriton, & Mary Palmer	2 Feb. 1773
Mr. Jas. Score, of Idbroke, & Miss Hannah	
Foster, of North Curry, lic	21 Apr. ,,
Robert Day, of Wookey, & Grace Holmes	26 May "
Samuel Whiting & Mary Mills	24 Oct. "
Mr. Hill Dawe, of B'water, & Miss Mary	, , , , ,
Coles, of Cannington, lic	22 Nov. "
James Thomas & Ann Brisset	19 June 1774
John Stephens, of N. Petherton, & Mary	,,,
Tucker, lic	29 Sep. "
Robert Greenfield & Catherine Fackerell	14 Dec. "
Charles Wood, of Banwell, & Ann Webber, lic.	31 Jan. 1775
John Washer, w., & Sarah Trowbridge, w	8 Feb. "
Joseph Taylor & Joan Poole	25 Mar. "
Jas. Williams, car., & Mary Win	3 Apr. "
Richard Gilbert, y., of Otterhampton, & Joan	
Cox	22 May "

Mr. Wil. Murray & Miss Cathrine Jollop, of	
Beer, <i>lic.</i>	28 June 1775
Hugh Gillen & Joan Hooper	27 Nov. "
Robert Taylor, a minor, & Ann Castle, with	
consent, lic	21 Dec. "
John Mullens, of Wembdon, & Joan Thomas	12 Feb. 1776
Thos. Silke, of Otterhampton, & Betty Silke	28 Feb. ,,
Wm. Silk, y., & Mary Criddle	23 Mar. "
Richd. Stone & Sarah Sellick, of Fiddington	8 Apr. "
William Solman, of Otterhampton, & Mary	• "
Merrion	5 June "
Wil. Coward, of Wembdon, & Mary Holway	25 July "
Mr. Henry Knight, junr., & Jane Culverwell,	<i>3 3 7 7</i>
lic	21 Oct. "
John Curtis, w., of Bridgwater, & Mrs. Mary	
Toms, w., lic	8 Nov. "
Edward Coles & Mary Chedzoy	6 Jan. 1777
John Andrews & Sarah Edwards	3 Feb. ,,
John Williams & Sarah Hooper	3 Mar. "
James Wills, car., & Hannah Williams, of	
Charlynch, lic	16 Mar. "
Thos. Rowley, thatcher, of Wembdon, & Betty	
Biffen	9 Apr. "
John Souther & Mary Edwards, lic	29 Jan. 1778
Alexander Wood & Mary Starkey	1 Apr. ,,
William Rogers & Martha Furze, of Bishops	
Lydeard, lic	6 Aug. "
Isaac Danger, of Charlynch, & Mary Black-	
moor	6 Aug. "
William Andrews, of Lydiard St. Lawrence,	_
& Margaret Deacon, lic	2 Sep. ,,
Charles Whiting & Eliz. May	22 Sep. "
James Tassol, of Wembdon, & Elizabeth	
Rawlins	13 Oct. "
Lewis Owen & Maria Thomas	10 Nov. "
John Holway & Mary Covet, lic	15 Feb. 1779
John Payne, of Wembdon, & Jedidah []	[———]
John Paddon & Sarah Saunders	14 May 1779
Thomas Hurdle, of Stogursey, & Eliz. Edney	24 May "
John Redford & Sarah Powel	5 June "

John Paddon & Ann Ware, of B'water	2 Sep. 1779
William Payne & Charity Sparks, of North	
Petherton, lic	7 Sep. ,,
Thos. Davey & Betty Davey	25 Sep. "
Robert Humber & Betty Chedzoy	4 Oct. "
John Gibbs & Joan Holms	4 Nov. "
George Rowe, of Spaxton, & Naomi Thorne	13 Mar. 1780
Edmund Coles & Betty Lloyd	8 Apr. "
Thos. Furse, Bishops Lydeard, & Mary Beer	17 Apr. "
Thomas Sully & Mary Chilcot, lic	28 Feb. 1781
Ben. Street & Amy Dowall	22 Oct. ,,
James Wilkins & Susanna Palmer	22 Oct. "
Samuel Heale, B'water, & Hannah Colcraft,	
lic	19 Oct. 1782
Ambrose White, miller, w., St. Michael's, Bath,	,
& Rebecca Biffen, lic	18 Jan. 1783
James Arnot, of Stogursey, & Hannah Williams	2 Mar. ,,
James Janes & Mary Rogers, lic	or Mor
George Bryant & Rebecca James	r Morr
Jas. Holloway & Sarah Wills, lic	or Morr
Edward Wills & Joan Warren, of Charlynch	m Turber
William Thomas & Eliz. Chappell	TA Turber
James Barton, w., alias Rexworthy, & Lucy	14 July ,,
	23 Sep. "
Pugsley Thomas Criddell, of Stockland, Bristol, &	23 Sep. "
	28 Nov. ,,
	"
	11 Apr. 1784
John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Margaret	A
Clarke, lic	25 Apr. ,,
Joseph Legg & Mary Blake	2 May "
John Davis, of B'water, & Joan Mills	10 May ,,
John Webber & Dinah Dodd, of Otterhampton	24 July ,,
William Paddon, w., & Mary Hinks	7 Oct. "
Gilbert Wills & Sarah Rice	28 Mar. 1785
Charles Williams & Sarah Coles	[] ,,
William Thomas, w., & Mary Wensley	4 Apr. "
Thomas Gibs & Mary Foster	15 May "
William Davis & Mary Giles	30 June "
William Hiles & Mary Strong	6 Oct. "
Thomas Evans & Christian Stone	7 Dec. "

Coorgo Nation of Bioknollar & Mar	D	li.		Doo	0-
George Nation, of Bicknoller, & Mar					
•	···	•••	20	Dec.	,,
Thos. Atwell Blackford, of B'wa	· ·	•		T	06
Ann Coles, lic	 . T	- r	12	Jan.	1780
Ferdinando Board, w., & Jenny				T2 1	
Bishops Lydeard, w., lic.	•••	•••	-	Feb.	"
Thomas Tucker & Joan Criddle	•••	•••		May	"
James Palmer & Eliz. Poolman	•••	•••		July	,,
Joel Pim & Eliz. Domeny, w.	•••	•••		Oct.	"
John Digell & Ann Stone, w.	•••	•••		Apr.	1787
George Davis & Mary Wills	•••	•••		May	,,
James Wills, w., & Eliz. Row,	w.	•••	22	May	"
Richard Burnhole & Ann How	•••	•••	_	June	,,
Philip White & Mary Sully	•••	•••		July	,,
Thomas Evans & Mary Weston	•••	•••	31	Mar.	,,
Mr. Thos. Potter, w., & Miss	Mary S	Slo-			
combe, of Nether-stowey, l	ic.	•••	2	Jan.	1788
George Palling & Penelope Inma	n			June	,,
William George & Eliz. Coles, lic		•••	22	July	,,
William Coles & Anne Wills, lic.	•••	•••		Aug.	"
John Morle & Ann Newman		•••		Sep.	"
Jas. Stacey, of Stogursey, w.,	& Mai	rtha		-	
Rogers, w., lic	•••		22	Oct.	,,
John May, w., & Eliz. Norman		•••		Dec.	"
John Stone & Eliz. Adams	•••	•••		Jan.	1789
Jas. Dibbel & Eliz. Bishop	•••	•••		Apr.	"
John Wilkins & Ann Stone	•••	•••		Apr.	"
John Webber, w., & Betty Harde			_	May	
Amos Tidball, of Carhampton, &			-5	1.14	"
w., lic			5	June	
Absolom Hobbs & Eliz. Thorne,	minor li	c.		June	"
Gregory Page & Eliz. Williams,		•••		June	"
John Day & Sarah Poolman, jnr.			_	Aug.	"
Christopher Woolcott & Eliz. Pac		•••	_	Oct.	"
Thos. Laimbeer & Grace Susan		rde)	Oct.	"
			_	Nov	
sojourners	•••	•••		Nov. Dec.	
George Parsons & Mary Mear	•••	•••			,,
John Murry & Penelope Palling	 al & Ca	···	31	Dec.	"
Thos. Poole, of Stockland, Brist				T	
Dowdney, lic	•••	•••	2	June	1790

Joseph Norman & Jane Stone	5 Sep. 1790
Joseph Culliford & Sarah Adams	19 Feb. 1791
Thos. Silke, of Otterhampton, & Ann Clat-	19 1 00. 1/91
worthy	9 Apr. ,,
John Rich & Martha Taylor	or Iuno
John Cavil & Sara Williams, w	at San
Job Ford & Mary Villows	9 Morr
John Furse, sojourner, & Elizabeth Biss	TO NOW
Joseph Edwards, of Burnham, & Jane	19 1100. ,,
Washer, minor, lic	19 Dec. "
John Stevens, w., & Joan Coles, w	22 Jan. 1792
James Wheeler, of Catcott, & Mary Dodley	2 Feb. ,,
Joseph Franch & Eliz. Poole, of Wembdon	15 Apr. "
John Thorne, of Otterhampton, & Patience	5 1 "
Pain	2 May "
James Strong & Ann Lewis	12 May "
John Farthing, w., & Jane Knight, lic	13 Aug. "
Robert Taylor, w., & Sarah Churchill	2 Dec. "
Thomas Villows & Eliz. Solomon, lic	24 Dec. ,,
Mr. George Parker, of B'water, & Miss Mary	•
Coles, minor, lic	22 Apr. 1793
Richard Coles & Ann Cowlin	29 Apr. "
Uri Paddon & Virgin Hinks	23 June ,,
Thomas Baker & Susanna Ellis, w	7 Dec. ,,
Samuel Sparks, of N. Petherton, & Betty	
Tucker	9 Feb. 1794
Elias Hawkins, of Brimpton, & Jane Browne, lic.	10 Feb. "
Richard Headford, of Charlinch, & Elizabeth	
Score	27 Mar. "
George Pridham & Sara Villows	3 Apr. "
Richard Liddon & Betty Hunt	10 Apr. "
Robert Norman & Anna Hucklebridge	18 July "
John Norman & Sara Perriam	31 July "
Robert Stevens & Mary Coombs	4 Aug. "
Edward Silk, of Otterhampton, & Mary Taylor	14 Aug. "
Michael Perrot & Martha Stone	7 Mar. 1795
William Walford & Elizabeth Davis	6 Apr. "
John Hurley & Sara Tucker	11 Apr. "
Joseph Hunt & Mary Stone	16 Apr. "
John Lock & Mary Thomas	29 May "

John Collon & Monn Duffet Lie	a. Inda aman
John Callen & Mary Buffet, lic	24 July 1795
William Paddon, w., & Eliz. Wills, w	30 Oct. "
Job Norman & Grace Palmer	31 Dec. "
Joseph Rowe, w., & Eliz. Warren	30 Jan. 1796
William Diment, of St. Philips, Bristol, &	
Eliz. Paddon, lic	24 Feb. "
John Batt Goodland, of St. Mary Magdalen,	
Taunton, & Edith Jennings	7 July "
George Stevens, of Stogursey, & Mary Daniel	30 Mar. "
Joseph Paddon, alias Farthing, & Elizabeth	
Williams	17 Jan. 1798
James Alexander, of St. Bennet-Fink, London,	
& Sarah Coles, lic	4 June "
Joseph Brier, of Kingston, & Betty May, lic.	5 July ,,
Sampson Powell, of Stockland, Bristol, &	
Elizabeth Foxwill	18 Sep. "
William Norman & Betty Puddy	23 Sep. "
Thomas Granger & Ann Cavil	29 Oct. "
James Bryer & Martha Lott	4 Apr. 1799
Anthony Bacon & Isot Davis	5 July "
Henry Howell & Mary Solomon	17 Nov. "
Henry French & Sarah Tucker	17 May 1800
James Oliver, of Westonzoyland, & Ann	-,,
Thomas	13 July "
Thomas Nash Haines, of Bristol, & Elizabeth	-5 JJ "
Ridler, lic	12 Aug. 1801
Thomas Stephens & Mary Fudge	30 Sep. "
Robert Bellamy, of Wembdon, & Agnes	30 Cop. ,,
Thorne, lic	8 Oct. ,,
William Potter & Betty Palmer, lic	9 Nov. "
Benjamin Dimont & Eliz. Rexworthy	1 Mar. 1802
James Cavell & Hagar Paddon	- A
Thos. Biffen & Ann Lawrence	A
Willm. Walker & Elizabeth Baker	an Tuna
Faithful Merren, w., of Lympsham, & Mary	29 June ,,
TT 1 7:	8 Sep. "
William Wahlam & Ladiel Dain	8 Sep. " 7 Mar. 1803
I Colomon 9 D to D 1	-0 M
TT D1 1 0 D 1 C 1 1 2	28 Mar. ,,
	21 Apr. ,,
George Baker & Frances Board, lic	23 May "

Thos. Trego, w., & Leah Rexworthy	6 June 1803
John Warren, w., & Ann Brenan, from	_
Ireland, sojourners	J ''
Richard Lawrence, Lyncham, Wilts., & Sarah	
Tucker, lic	23 June "
Thomas Villis, w., & Eliz. Offer, w	6 July "
John Handeo & Sarah Silk	22 Aug. "
James Croden & Jone French	13 Sep. "
Joseph Allen, of Kilmersdon, Somerset, &	
Elizabeth Jennings, lic	20 Nov. "
David Davey, w., & Jane Mills	26 Mar. 1804
Abraham Biss & Sarah Hooper	27 Oct. "
John Edney & Maria Stacey	6 Nov. "
Samuel Stone & Elizabeth Hurley	3 Dec. "
William Upton & Maria Davie	29 Jan. 1805
John Norman & Sarah May	30 Mar. ,,
Samuel Whiting & Mary Hemmings	Α.
John Greenslade, of Wooton-Courtney, &	
Frances Lyddon, lic	8 Aug. "
James Bridges & Ann Hobbs	ac Das
William Sully & Mary Norman	NT0-6
William Hooper & Martha Williams	7 Apr. "
Thomas Stone & Mary Collins	- 6
John Webber, of Stogursey, w., & Judith	_
Smith, w., lic	0-1
Thomas Morrish, w., of Fiddington, & Jane	•
Gadd, w., lic	, 30 Dec. "
Thomas Dunster & Ann Cording	25 Apr. 1807
John Gibbs & Betty Dimon, w	. 19 May "
John Blakemore & Sarah Hodgkins, lic	. 26 May "
John Stone & Wealthing Bond	. 17 Aug. "
Edward Wills & Charlotte Wilkins	. 6 Oct. "
James Wilkins & Nancy Wilkins	, 7 Oct. "
James Beer & Anne Davis	. 7 Nov. "
Charles Tucker & Ann Lyddon, lic	. 8 Jan. 1808
David How & Anne Stone	. 29 Mar. "
Robt. Pain, of Huntspill, & Mary Tucker, lic.	20 July "
William Headford & Eliz. Fusegatt	T 1
Thomas Perrett, of Stogursey, & Mary	-
Stacey, lic	. 26 Sep. "
•	

Joseph Stacey & Charlotte Wills	28 Sep. 1808
John Honeyball & Mary Handcock, w	4 Oct. "
Henry Edwards, w., baker, of this p., &	·
Elizabeth Dart	15 Nov. "
William Hill & Mary Bryer, sojourners	17 Nov. "
John Harding & Betty Murray, lic	24 Nov. "
James Dobble, w., & Virgin Paddon, w	24 Mar. 1809
James Rich, of Nether Stowey, & Sarah Jeane,	
lic	28 June "
William Bridges & Julia Williams	26 Sep. "
Jonah Paddon & Eliz. Thomas	3 Nov. "
John Sellick, of Fiddington, & Anne Ames	24 Mar. 1810
Thomas Aishman, of Bridgwater, & Charlotte	·
White	18 May "
William Witch & Julia Wilkins	15 June "
Samuel Janes & Anne Pain, lic	28 Nov. "
John Smart, of Otterhampton, & Jane Thomas	25 Mar. 1811
George Burnell & Mary Hunt	26 Mar. "
Robert Wallis, of B'water, & Mary Baker, lic.	11 Apr. ,,
Wm. Seeman & Sarah Gibbs, sojourners	10 May "
James Walford, of West Quantoxhead, & Amy	•
Anne Baker, lic	19 June "
Patrick Heron Cockburn, of Wrington, &	
Mary Vassall, w., lic	ı Aug. "
William Searle & Eliz. Stevens, lic	18 Sep. "
James Wills & Sarah Brow, sojourner	31 Oct. "
Jas. Jennings, of Bridgwater, & Sarah Pain,	
lic	31 Oct. ,,
William Walker, w., & Ann Onion, lic	6 Nov. "
James Shorney & Eliz. Handcock	28 Nov. "
Abraham Tossell & Mary Potter, alias Murry	30 Dec. "
Robt. Dod, w., & Amy Ann Cross	30 Jan. 1812
James Stacey & Sarah Spiller	6 Feb. "
Robert Bowles, of Bridgwater, & Ann Craik,	
w., lic	21 Mar. ,,
Robert Lacey & Mary Strong	23 Mar. "
James Wilkins & Mary Whiting	27 Apr. "
James Parsons & Ann Sully	30 Apr. "
James Davey & Peggy Paddon	4 Aug. "
Thomas Tucker & Elizabeth Long	24 Sep. ,,

Marriages at Spaxton,

1558 to 1812.

Note.—Vol. I. is a Parchment Book, 15 ins. by 7½ ins., and is in a very mutilated condition, mice having apparently got at it and eaten great holes in it, almost half through the book. It begins in 1558 with the Baptisms, of which there are 15½ folios. Turning to the other end of the book the Burials commence, also in 1558, there are 13 folios of them down to 1652. Then follow the Marriages, 51 folios.

Vol. II. This book is in a far worse condition than the first one-Two inches in depth in the middle, tapering off to the top and bottom of each page, has been nibbled away right throughout this volume. There are at the beginning only three pages of Marriages, beginning in 1701 and ending in 1734. It is a Parchment Book, 13\frac{3}{4} ins. by 8\frac{3}{4} ins., consisting of 28 folios. Sixteen of Baptisms, from 1668 to 1734: nine of Burials, from 1688 to 1729.

Vol. III. a Parchment Book, 15\(^3\) ins., by 0\(^1\) ins., originally bound in leather, which is now gone. "There are 50 leaves in this Register and no more from ye beginning." Marriages, 1735 to 1772; Baptisms 1735 to 1805; Burials, 1735 to 1808.

Vol. IV. is a leather bound book, 143 ins. by 93 ins., paper leaves with printed forms for Banns and Marriage entries, according to Act of Parliament. It cost 8s. 6d., and begins in 1760; the Marriages down to April, 1772, consequently being in duplicate.

Extracted by Rev. W. A. Bell, by permission of the Rev. P. Fairfax Nursey, Rector of Spaxton.

VOLUME I.

Henry Chewt & Thomasin Key			18 June	1558
Richd. Poyton & Johane Stooke	•••		22 June	,,
Henry Kidney & Alice Scely	•••		3 July	,,
John Potter & Mary Bone	•••	•••	6 July	,,
John Day & Mary Mills	•••		22 Oct.	,,
John Grene & Eliz. Torr		•••	30 Jan.	22
Humphrey Pyme & Johan Gover	•••	•••	14 May	1560
John Netter & Thomasine Payne	•••	•••	10 June	"
Robte. Bowe & Jane Morley	•••	•••	20 June	"
Richard Bacon & Johan Sond	•••	•••	27 June	"
John Venor & Alice Grave	•••	•••	7 Oct.	"
Willm. Acsh & Agnis Cleve		•••	10 Nov.	"
Richard Bowcher & Agnis Waltor	1	•••	15 Sep. 1	1561
Somerset—VI.			K	

Dalt Hunfand & Christian Birds		00 Son 1161
Robt. Hurford & Christian Birde	•••	29 Sep. 1561 17 Nov. ,,
William, Halswell & Johan Trutch	•••	
Willm, Hayward & Isabell Howe	•••	, ,
John Tailor & Johan Barber	•••	5 Oct. 1562
Thomas Culverwell & Elizabeth Torreton	•••	3 May 1563
Clement [——] & Agnis Wood	•••	2 Oct. "
Hugh Crosse & Agas Townsend	•••	7 Feb. ,,
Phillip Webber & Ursula [———]	•••	1 Oct. 1566
Michael Crosse & Jo[] []	•••	27 Oct. "
John Morl [] & []	•••	27 Nov. "
Thomas H [——] & [———]	• • •	7 Apr. 1567
Thomas Ev [] & [] Barnabas [] & []	• • •	7 Apr. "
Barnabas [] & []	• • •	3 May "
John Co[] & []	•••	10 Oct. "
John Cheu [] & []	•••	2 Nov. "
Thomas [———] & [———] [———]		12 Jan. "
Emanuell [] & []		3 Feb. "
Richard Rr [] & []	• • •	4 Feb. ,,
Willm. V [] & []		17 Jan. 1568
John Vuby & Agnis Josephs		31 Jan. ,,
[Morris Cadwalader]		[] 1569
Richard Gillot & Marion Taylor		20 July "
John Morlie & Johan Lantro		22 Aug. "
Willm. Hilton & Marie Mills		31 Jan. "
John Bowe & Sibley Stanfast		27 Apr. 1570
Xpafer Glasse & Johan Grave		1 Oct. ,,
Willm. Farrington & Agnis Exton		6 May 1571
John Hunt & Agnis Gover		II June "
Henry Grave & Alice Pownine [?]	•••	17 June "
Thomas Griffin & Christian Legg	•••	21 July "
Robt. Smith & Grace Winstere		4 Apr. 1572
Nicholas Mills & Johan Liber		« A »»
John Farmer & Katherine Loyd	•••	-0 M
Dunston [?] Cole & Helen Hancok		T "
T 1 77 (1 0 N/L TT	•••	17 Jan. " 5 Apr. 1573
Simon Tumkins & Elizabet Exton		A
7 1 779 0 T 1 - 779 11	•••	an Nine
	•••	27 Nov. ,, 27 Aug. 1574
	•••	C
David Fysher & Johan Legg	•••	- NT
Edward Pirrew & Katherine Bradley	•••	9 Nov. "

Samuell Mercer & Ann Baker	•••	•••	15 Nov. 1574
Robt. Grenfild & Johan Doo			20 Apr. 1575
John Morlie & Katherine Kidner	•••		25 Apr. "
Nicholas Burnoll & Johan Sweten			24 Oct. ,,
John Humphry & Mary Hooke	•••		5 Nov. ,,
John Crosse & Margaret Denbery	•••	•••	27 Oct. 1576
John Birk & Alice Sweten	•••	•••	26 Nov. ,,
Willm Davy & Johan Reed	•••	• • •	14 June 1577
George Tarr & Eliz. Leave	•••	•••	23 June ,,
John Collard & Dennis Harvye		•••	ı July "
John Fisher & Alice Reynolde	•••		[—] May 1578
Walter Collard & Dorothy Armstr	rong	•••	[] ,,
John Wynter & Margaret Harris	•••		[—] Nov. "
John Pyne & Johan Ellet	•••		[]
John Hawkwell & Alice Doo	•••		[]
John Gennes & Margaret Tracland	1		[]
John Sequence & Em. Kendall		•••	[]
John Liker & Alice Collard			[]
[] Tarr & Eliz. Sely	•••		[]
Willm. Hooys & Margaret Davids	ŗ		[]
Alered Bickham & Ellen Cridland		•••	[—] Jan. 1580
Thomas Mills & Johan Hancoke	•••		[—] Aug.1581
Thomas Trot & Maud Hurford			25 Oct. "
John Grove & Alice Bickham			3 Jan. "
Robt. Duy & Agnis Daniel	•••		10 Mar. "
John Towse & Katherin Farmer	• • •		30 Nov. 1582
Robert Noke & Mary Tarr	•••	•••	30 Nov. "
Willm. Strowd & Katherin Rawlin	ıs		26 Apr. 1583
Anthony Jones & Katherin Exton	•••	• • •	1 Ma y ,,
Willm. Vaughan & Agnis Peyton	•••		20 Jan. "
Edward Pyme & Alice Manshyed		•••	1 Feb. ,,
John Sely & Johan Barret	•••		27 Mar. 1584
Richd. Peers & Luce Kidner	•••	•••	19 May 1585
Richd. Rowdon & Alice Hodgs	•••		28 Aug. "
Simon Sely & Eliz. Palm	•••	•••	30 Oct. "
John French & Alice Denbery	•••		26 Nov. "
Thomas Leech & Eliz. Sely	•••	• • •	22 Jan. "
Francis Winstere & Dorothy Denk	erie		30 Jan. 1586
Anthony Hancoke & Christian Par		••.	13 June ,,
Alex. Hare & Mary Oliver	•••	•••	25 Sep. "
			K 2

Edwd. Bragg & Mary Torr		1 Oct. 1587
John Cridland & Mary Trott		3 Nov. "
John Crane and Wilmot Tarr		31 July 1588
Walter Stucky & Wilmot Hellier		30 Oct. "
John Morly & Agnes Casell		15 Feb. 1589
John Reed & Mary Hilton		10 July 1590
John Kidner & Jane Gilberd		9 Sep. "
Humfry Leav & Susan [———]		27 Sep. ,,
Bartholomew Reed & Johan Miles		3 Oct. "
Joseph Naysh & Agnes Cridland		27 Nov. "
John Pridy & Eliz. Morley		11 Sep. 1591
Peter Decon & Katherin Walton		3 Oct. "
Richard Scelie & Mary [———]		18 Oct. "
Henrie Liker & [——] [——]		27 Jan. "
Francis Cridland & [——] [——]		19 Nov. 1592
Henrie Kidner & [——]		2 Aug. "
John B[—] & [——] [——]		25 Feb. ,,
Baldwin St [——] [———]		2 July 1593
John Collard & [——]]		6 July "
John [——] & [——] [——]		24 Jan. ,,
Mich [] & []		26 Jan. ,,
Robert Hooke & [——] [——]		28 Jan. "
John []&[]		4 Oct. "
John B[]&[]		18 June 1594
Willm. [Crosse?] & [——] [——]	•••	23 July "
Hugh C [rosse ?] & [] []		18 Oct. "
Thom [——] & [——] [——]		25 Nov. "
Willm. [——]&[——]		ı Feb. "
Thomas Olyver & Eliz [] []		26 Mar. "
John Burd & Johan Mor []		3 Mar. "
Ambrose Kidner Susie Leave		25 May 1595
Humfhry Honyball & [] []		8 July ,,
Jaspar Gill & Anstice Taylor		15 Dec. "
John Grave & Johan Veale	•••	15 Nov. 1596
Richard Keener & Agnes Morly		11 May "
Barnabas Culverwell & Mary Lewis	•••	11 Apr. 1597
Robte. Collard & Dorothy Francklin		26 Nov. "
William Colford & Edith Wither		26 Nov. "
Andrew Chester & Grace Kidner	•••	3 Feb. "
William Poayton & Ellen Grave	•••	8 Nov. 1598

Robert Sealy & Johan Tarr	•••	12 Nov. 1598
Richard Kidner & Mary Morly	•••	18 Nov. "
William Trott & Elizabeth Wich		15 June 1599
Humfry Blake & Joane Thorne	•••	17 Oct. 1600
Henry Grave & Tamsin Buller	•••	27 Apr. 1601
Francis Lantrow & Alice Pym	•••	11 May "
Robert Trapnell & Margaret Ganys	•••	10 June ,,
John Stevens & Joane Grandfield		22 June "
John Trutch & Sara Cadwalader	•••	30 June "
John Poaple & Phillis Fisher		29 July ,,
Charles Cross & Johane Thorne		3 Aug. ,,
John Bradford & Phillis Burrell	•••	3 Aug. ,,
John Bowden & Anstis Bonnett		1 Apr. 1602
Thomas Singleton & Cath. Legg	•••	10 Apr. "
John Culverwill & Grace Cuke		22 June ,,
Ottiwill Arthur & Joane Berchell		7 May 1603
David Lyddon & Joane Wich		17 Sep. "
Thomas Lulley & Phillis Mills		13 Nov. "
Bartholomew Morly & Margaret Bure	d	[—] Nov. "
Thomas Laurence & Ellen Leave		[—] Nov. "
Willm. Ggove & Justian Swetting		[—] Jan. 1604
Humfrey Goule & Joan Murdoy		[—] Aug. "
Manuell Mylles & Elizabeth Leave	•••	[—] Sep. "
Thomas Collard & Francis Colnard		[]
Robt. Widlake & Dorothy Hawkwell		[—] Apr. 1605
John Cavell & Anne Peerce		[—] Sep. "
Hugh Kebby & Eliz. Colnard		[] ,,
John Burnoll & Eliz. Sely		[] ,,
[] Ingram & Agnes Edmunds	•••	[] 1606
[] & Joan Jarman		[] ,,
[] Joyner & Christian Bab		7 Aug. "
William Palmer & Maud Fisher		[—] Oct. ,,
John Bancon & Mary Halswell		20 Apr. 1607
John Grove & Mary Tar		4 May .,
John Tar & Agnes Colnard		8 Aug. ,,
Henry Bowering & Joan Morly		9 Nov. "
John Tucker & Agnes Morly	•••	27 Nov. "
John Fisher & Agnes Tar		21 Jan. ,,
Gabriell Shorny & Mary Cole	•••	22 Jan. ,,
Hugh Knight & Elizabeth Mooye	•••	22 Jan. "

Richard Streete & Grace Hill	• • •	22 Jan. 1607
John Webber & Dorothy Pymme	•••	3 Aug. 1608
John Crosse & Margary Lokiar	•••	8 Aug. "
David Truch & Elizabeth Simons	•••	19 Dec. "
Roger Churchill & Agnis Carie	•••	8 May 1609
Willm. Trot & Grace Thorne	•••	26 June "
Willm. Swetland & Elenor Jude	•••	18 Aug. "
Gyles Hare & Susan Leeve		21 Aug. "
John Birchill & Agnes Levrich	•••	10 Feb. "
Barnabas Leeve & Mary Milles		16 Apr. 1610
Mathew Walton & Margaret Sommers		17 Apr. "
John Welshman & Ellen Pearce	•••	20 Aug. "
John Osburne & Judith Hancock		25 June "
John Leach & Elizabeth Davye	•••	[—] Nov. "
Hugh Trubbridg & Jule [] []	• • •	13 Apr. 1611
John Natcot & Agnes []		18 Apr. "
Barnabas Hancock & [] []		2 Apr. "
Nicholas Barrel & Elizabeth []		4 Nov. "
Thomas Dimcot & Francisse Tarre	•••	II Nov. "
Bartholomew Perin & Alice Maning		19 Jan. "
John Hayward & Elizabeth Cowde		30 Jan. "
Hugh Trapne, alias Chick, & Agnis Hill		13 Sep. 1612
James Bartlett & Florence Kerby		27 Oct. "
John Sealy & Honor Grove		7 Nov. "
Ishmaell Waterman & Susan Leache		6 Jan. "
John Came & Grace Landman	•••	30 Jan. "
John Sequence & Alice Lantrow		18 Jan. "
Simon Sealy & Marie White	•••	17 Apr. 1613
John Dirham & Jane Hancock		26 Apr. "
Richard Warman & Tamasine Withers		13 Oct. "
John Stockman & Elizabeth Artor	•••	27 Oct. "
Gyles Farthing & Hellen []		9 Nov. "
[———] Tucker & Deanes Board		27 Nov. "
[——] [——] & Florence Murley		[—] Jan. "
[——] & Margorie Couch		26 Jan. 1614
Francisse Carter & Rose Stuckie		6 May ,,
Alexander Hare & Agnes Hancock		11 May "
Roger Harding & Marie Martyn		22 Sep. "
Edward Leave & Amice Crosse		6 Nov. "
Willm. Lewis & Sarah Gilbert		27 Nov. ,

Jefery Pearse & Joan Taylor		27 Nov. 1614
George Perkin & Matd. Syers		15 Apr. 1615
Alexander Lege & Melens Otree	• • •	23 July "
Ruben Huddy & Mary Bord	•••	10 Aug. "
Richard Crosse & Susan Wills	• • •	25 Aug. ,.
Anthony Tar & Mary Collard		3 July 1617
John Kidner & Anne Cavill		13 July ,,
Baldwin Pearce & Dorothy Norice	•••	29 Sep. ,,
Francis Credland & Margaret Credland		10 Nov. ,,
Hugh Cookford & Agnes []		30 Nov. 1618
Willm. Salomon & [———]	•••	30 Nov. "
Willm. Wilson & Elin []		15 Oct. ,,
Tho. Mastars & Agnis []		19 Oct. "
Willm. Simons & Elizabeth Culverwell		9 Jan. "
Edward Lantrow & Elizabeth Ruscombe		29 Apr. 1619
Robt. Granfield & Joan Burland		27 Oct. "
James Collard & Jane Milles		22 Nov. "
Peter Stronge & Honor Jeffery		28 Apr. 1620
Humfrie Skinner & Rawling Cheeke		9 Oct. ,,
Charles Crosse & Marie Govet	• • •	15 Dec. "
Lewis Locke & Bridget Coombe		20 Jan. ,,
[——] [——] & Jane Pocock		10 Oct. 1621
[——] [——] & [——] Stuckey		15 Feb. ,,
John Thresher & Anne Granfield		21 Nov. 1622
Richard Carow & Tamsyn Truck	•••	25 Dec. ,,
Arthur Crosse & Ayner Venner		8 Nov. 1624
John Wheadon & Elizabeth Caswell		12 May 1625
Richard Oseway & Jone Addams	•••	13 June "
Richard Landesh & Elizabeth Jeffery		5 Sep. "
Samuell Cottrell & Christian Curton		3 Oct. "
James Viccary & Isat Hues		31 Oct. "
Thomas Leave & Annie Tanton		II Nov. "
John Bayly & Ellinor Addams		16 Oct. 1626
John Trott & Agnes Nash		20 Nov. "
John Greedy & Elizabeth Truch		27 Nov. "
Bartholomew Symons & Joan Parsons		[]
Robert Kidner & Jane Hancock		22 Oct. 1627
Thomas Day & Miriam Lokier		22 Oct. "
Richard Poole & Susan Perce		31 Oct. "
Joseph Attwell & Margaret Addams	• • •	12 Nov. "
The state of the s		

Giles Hare & Mary Parkes	24 Jan. 1627
Robert Hoock, alias Grave, & Elnor Granfield	
T.1 T O T 1 TTT1 '.	. 1
C: T 1 0 N/L / T1 1	
	1 Sep. "
Buttolych [?] Parsons & Christian Norris	3[—] "
Robt. Trapnell, alias Cheeke, & Eliz. [——]	[] ,,
Henry Day & Jone Clutsham	6[—] ,,
David Truch & Mary Stay [—]	[] "
Georg England & Mary Trot	[] ,,
John Addams & Joane Streat	[] ,,
John Ruscombe & Margary By []	[] "
Joseph Dier & Jane Gill	[] "
Philip Creenefield & Grace Leaker	[] ,,
William Tucker & Elizabeth Leggatt	4 May 1629
William Lewis & Alice Woodlande	12 Sep. "
Giles Hare & Agnes Cheeke, alias Trapnell	6 Oct. "
Robert Cridland & Bridget Bellamy	28 Oct. "
Rich. Hook, alias Grave, & Eliz. Cole	18 Nov. ,,
John Gunningham & Katherine Mackarell	16 Jan. ,,
Edward Luttrell & Francis Collard	17 Feb. "
Christopher Exton & Sara Camplin	2 Mar. "
Samuell Mathew & Johan Leggatt	6 Apr. 1630
William Daw & Amy Culverwell	8 Apr. "
John Sequence & Francis Streete	2 May ,,
William Hay & Jane Briant	3 July "
John Rogers & Mary Ingram	II July ,,
Thomas Lokier & Elizabeth Kirby	18 Aug. "
George Beere & Joan Paddon, w	0 Can
Stephen Ellet & Joan Kibby	a Fab
John Wright & Barbara Coles	- Esh
Townson on Churche C. Amer Trideren	5 Feb. "
777'11' - T) - 1	
John Fisher & I was Dame	
Dishard I as h & E 14h Chartenna	
	6 Aug. ,,
Moses Parson, filius, & Martha Leave	12 Dec. ,,
Humfry Cavell & Elizabeth Bennett	16 Jan. ,,
Thomas Carter & Ursula Grave, alias Hoock	9 May 1633
Robert Llewellin & Joane Grave	26 Nov. "
William Lyde & Joan Sealy	7 Mar. ,,
Robert Seagar & Agnes Culverwell	23 Apr. 1634

William Danbry, alias Lawrence, & Agnes	
Kidner	2 Aug. 1634
John Sealy & Margaret Torre	17 Nov. "
John Manly & Mary Ames	22 Nov. "
James Webber & Hanna Curry	16 Jan. "
William Leeker & Jane Kidner	6 Feb. "
John Grandfell & Helen Leave	25 Apr. 1635
[——] Edwards & Shusan Britian	25 Aug. "
[——] [——] & Elizabeth Warde	14 Sep. "
[——] Ruscombe & Katherine Hensleigh	11 Sep. "
[——] [——] & Sara Danidge	10 Nov. "
[——] [——] & Alice Leave	23 Nov. "
[——] & Margaret Tanton	27 Feb. "
[——] [——] & Mary Addams	18 May 1636
William Perrowne & Winifred Morgan	22 July "
John Fisher & Dina Leave	22 Aug. "
John Legatt & Joan Sealy	24 Jan. "
Thomas Oliver & Joane Whitewich	12 Sep. 1637
Thomas Amos & Katherine Hodges	25 Sep "
Jonas Reade & Shusan Kidner	9 July 1638
Roger Harding & Elizabeth Hunney	12 Apr. 1645
Thomas Trowbridge & Anne Waterman	21 Apr. "
Jonas Reed & Temperance Furnicott	8 May "
Edward Dibble & Anne Fisher	22 May "
Robert Street & Anne Tarre	28 May "
Robert Bernard & Marian Lookier	10 Oct. "
John Osborne & Jane Pilcorne	11 Oct. "
John Leave & Margaret Weekes	18 Oct. ,,
John Truch & Margaret Tucker	18 Oct. "
William Denberigh & Anstis Edney	8 Dec. ,,
Humphrey Cavill & Ellenor Baylie	22 Dec. "
Francis Tucker & Margaret Bickham	16 Mar. ,,
John Carleill & Dorothy Powell	15 Oct. 1646
William Stone & Florence Govett	30 Jan. "
Clement Derram & Shusan Stone	13 Feb. "
Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth Knight	27 Feb. ,,
Stephen Hooke, alias Grave, & Anne Licker	29 May 1647
William Curry & Grace Karsewell	10 July "
Samuell Fisher Mary Fookes	12 Oct. ,,
Richard Curry & Elizabeth Vickery	15 Apr. 1648

John Waterman & Sarah Martine John Escourte & Anne Bickham George Trott & Mary Fisher John Lawrence & Joane Jenkins Henry Strong & Sisly Grant Simon Trott & Elizabeth Crosse Jaspiar Cran & Franciss Wallford Henry Wisse & Anne Stawkey John Waterman & Joane Trowbridge Robert Hoile & Martha Trapnell Robert Collard & Jane Fisher William Blanman & Joan Fisher Robert Day & Anne Dafey	8 Dec. 1649 3 Jan. ,, 20 Apr. 1650 3 May ,, 26 Oct. ,, 10 June 1651 [] ,, [] ,, [] ,, [] ,, [] ,,
II	
VOLUME II. Robt. Hurly & Johane Strong John White & Mary Adams Joseph Sweeting, of [——] combe, & Joan	[——] 1701 6 June 1702
Joseph Sweeting, of [——]combe, & Joan Truch	14 June ,,
Thomas Trowbridge & Susana []	[———]
Richard []&[]	[] 1703
Luke Parsons & Mary []	[]
Arthur Dyat & Ann [——]	[]
Willm. Cavil & Mary B []	[]
Andrew Bayly & Mary Crosse	[]
Hugh Moggeridge, of No [——], & [———]	
[]	[]
Thomas Hodden & Ma [] []	[]
John Frewens, of Overstowey, & []	C A
	26 Aug. 1704
George Mullins, of Beg [], & []	[] 1705
[]	[]
Willm. Lokier, of Charlinch, & [——]	L J
[]	[]
John Yea & Ann Haste	[]
Thomas Dabb & Jo [] []	[]
John Barger & []	[] 1706
Richard West & Dorothy []	[]1707
John Daniel & Eliz. [——] [———]	[] 1708

Curry 3 Oct. 1709 [Mr. Joseph Co [——] & [———] [———] [———] Street, of Netherstowey, & Grace	[]
[——] Villons & Mary Warman [——] [——] & Mary Edney 9 Apr. 1711 [——] Villiams & Jane Parson 27 Apr. ,, [——] [——] & Joane Dyer 18 Aug. ,, [——] [——] & Eliz. Freeman [——] 1712 [——] [——] & Eliz. Freeman [——] 1716 William Baily & Anne Dent		2 Oct 1700
[——] [——] & Mary Edney 9 Apr. 1711 [——] Villiams & Jane Parson 27 Apr. ,, [——] [——] & Joane Dyer 18 Aug. ,, [——] [——] & Eliz. Freeman [——] 1712 [——] [——] & Eliz. Freeman [——] 1716 William Baily & Anne Dent [——] 1716 William Baily & Anne Dent [——] 1716 William Baily & Anne Dent [——] 1716 Henry Cavil & Gudeth Adams [——] 22 Oct. 1716 Henry Cavil & Gudeth Adams [——] [——] John Curry, of Netherstowey, & [——] [——] John Collard & Mary Hurley [——] John Baily & Amy Curry, w. [——] 1718 Thomas Mose, of Overstowey, & [——] [——] [——] [——] 1718 Giles Browning, of St. Decumans, & [—] [——] 1719 Giles Browning, of St. Decumans, & [—] [——] 1719 Giles Browning, of St. Decumans, & [—] [——] 1720 Thos. Curry & Eliz. Curry [——] [——] 1720 Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & [—] [——] 1720 Thomas Watts, of Basing [—], & [—] [——] [——] [——] Richard [—] & [—] [—] [—]		
[——] Villiams & Jane Parson 27 Apr. " [——] [——] & Joane Dyer 18 Aug. " [——] [——] & Mary Carlile [——] 1712 [——] [——] & Eliz. Freeman Richard Quick & Mary Spark, Asholt William Baily & Anne Dent John Winsor, of Netherstowey, & Grace Cosens [——] John Thorne & Anne Taylor John Curry, of Netherstowey, & [——] [——] John Collard & Mary Hurley John Baily & Amy Curry, w. Thomas Mose, of Overstowey, & [——] [——] John Dent & Elenor W [—] Giles Browning, of St. Decumans, & [—] [——] Richard Fouracre, of West Buckland, & [—] [——] Richard Fouracre, of Catcott, & [—] Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & [—] Thomas Vatts, of Basing [—], & [—] Thomas Vatts, of Basing [—], & [—] Richard [—] & [—] [—]		
[——] [——] & Joane Dyer		
[———] [———] & Mary Carlile [———] 1712 [———] [———] & Eliz. Freeman [————] Richard Quick & Mary Spark, Asholt [————] 1716 William Baily & Anne Dent [————] 1716 William Baily & Anne Dent [————] 1716 William Baily & Anne Dent [————] 1716 Henry Cavil & Gudeth Adams [————] John Thorne & Anne Taylor [————] John Curry, of Netherstowey, & [————] [———] 2 July 1717 John Collard & Mary Hurley [———] ,, John Baily & Amy Curry, w [———] 1718 Thomas Mose, of Overstowey, & [————] John Dent & Elenor W [———] [———] 1719 Giles Browning, of St. Decumans, & [————] [———] ,, Richard Fouracre, of West Buckland, & [————] 6 Sep. ,, Henry Cavil & Grace Thorne, of A [———] [————] 1720 Thos. Curry & Eliz. Curry [————] 1720 Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & [————] John Warren & [———] [————] Thomas Watts, of Basing [——] , & [————] [———] [————] Richard [———] & [————] [————] [———] & Martha Player 24 June 1722 [———] & Martha Player 24 June 1722 [———] [———] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-		
Richard Quick & Mary Spark, Asholt		_
Richard Quick & Mary Spark, Asholt [] 1716 William Baily & Anne Dent [] John Winsor, of Netherstowey, & Grace 22 Oct. 1716 Henry Cavil & Gudeth Adams [] John Thorne & Anne Taylor [] John Curry, of Netherstowey, & [] 2 July 1717 John Collard & Mary Hurley [
William Baily & Anne Dent		
John Winsor, of Netherstowey, & Grace Cosens [———]		
Cosens [———]		[]
Henry Cavil & Gudeth Adams		
John Thorne & Anne Taylor		
John Curry, of Netherstowey, & [——] [———] 2 July 1717 John Collard & Mary Hurley		
[——] 2 July 1717 John Collard & Mary Hurley [——] ,, John Baily & Amy Curry, w [——] 1718 Thomas Mose, of Overstowey, & [——] [——] [——] 1719 Giles Browning, of St. Decumans, & [——] [——] [——] ,, Richard Fouracre, of West Buckland, & [——] [——] 6 Sep. ,, Henry Cavil & Grace Thorne, of A [——] [——] 1720 Thos. Curry & Eliz. Curry [——] 1720 Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & [——] [——] [——] John Warren & [——] [——] [——] Richard [——] & [——] [——] [——] Richard [——] & [——] [——] [——] Richard [——] & [——] [——] [——] [——] Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna Smith, of Bridgwater 24 June 1722 [——] [——] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [——] [——] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-		[]
John Collard & Mary Hurley [——] ,, John Baily & Amy Curry, w	John Curry, of Netherstowey, & []	
John Baily & Amy Curry, w [] 1718 Thomas Mose, of Overstowey, & [] [] [] 1719 Giles Browning, of St. Decumans, & [] 1719 Giles Browning, of St. Decumans, & [] ,, Richard Fouracre, of West Buckland, & [] , 6 Sep. ,, Henry Cavil & Grace Thorne, of A [] [] 1720 Thos. Curry & Eliz. Curry [] 1720 Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & [] John Warren & [] [] Thomas Watts, of Basing [], & [] Richard [] & [] [2 July 1717
Thomas Mose, of Overstowey, & [——] [———] [———] John Dent & Elenor W [———] [———] 1719 Giles Browning, of St. Decumans, & [———] [———] [———] ,, Richard Fouracre, of West Buckland, & [———] [———] 6 Sep. ,, Henry Cavil & Grace Thorne, of A [——] [———] 1720 Thos. Curry & Eliz. Curry [———] 1720 Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & [———] John Warren & [———] [———] [————] Thomas Watts, of Basing [——], & [————] Richard [———] & [————] [————] Richard [———] & [————] [————] [———] Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna Smith, of Bridgwater 24 June 1722 [————] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [————] [———] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-		[] "
[] [] John Dent & Elenor W [] [] 1719 Giles Browning, of St. Decumans, & [] [] [] ,, Richard Fouracre, of West Buckland, & [] [] 6 Sep. ,, Henry Cavil & Grace Thorne, of A [] [] 1720 Thos. Curry & Eliz. Curry [] 1720 Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & [] John Warren & [] [] Thomas Watts, of Basing [], & [] Richard [] & [John Baily & Amy Curry, w	[] 1718
John Dent & Elenor W [———] [———] 1719 Giles Browning, of St. Decumans, & [———] , [———] ,, Richard Fouracre, of West Buckland, & [———] [———] 6 Sep. ,, Henry Cavil & Grace Thorne, of A [——] [———] 1720 Thos. Curry & Eliz. Curry [————] 1720 Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & [———] John Warren & [———] [———] [————] Thomas Watts, of Basing [——], & [————] Richard [———] & [————] [————] [———] Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna Smith, of Bridgwater 24 June 1722 [————] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [————] [———] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-	Thomas Mose, of Overstowey, & []	
John Dent & Elenor W [———] [———] 1719 Giles Browning, of St. Decumans, & [———] , [———] ,, Richard Fouracre, of West Buckland, & [———] [———] 6 Sep. ,, Henry Cavil & Grace Thorne, of A [——] [———] 1720 Thos. Curry & Eliz. Curry [————] 1720 Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & [———] John Warren & [———] [———] [————] Thomas Watts, of Basing [——], & [————] Richard [———] & [————] [————] [———] Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna Smith, of Bridgwater 24 June 1722 [———] [———] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [————] [———] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-	[]	[]
Giles Browning, of St. Decumans, & [——] [——] [——] ,, Richard Fouracre, of West Buckland, & [——] [——] 6 Sep. ,, Henry Cavil & Grace Thorne, of A [——] [——] 1720 Thos. Curry & Eliz. Curry [——] Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & [——] [——] [——] John Warren & [——] [——] [——] Thomas Watts, of Basing [—], & [——] Richard [——] & [——] [——] [——] Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna Smith, of Bridgwater 24 June 1722 [——] [——] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [——] [——] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-		[] 1719
Richard Fouracre, of West Buckland, & [——] [——] 6 Sep. ,, Henry Cavil & Grace Thorne, of A [——] [———] 1720 Thos. Curry & Eliz. Curry [———] Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & [———] John Warren & [———] [————] Thomas Watts, of Basing [——], & [————] Richard [———] & [————] [————] Richard [———] & [————] [————] [———] Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna Smith, of Bridgwater 24 June 1722 [————] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [————] [———] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-	Giles Browning, of St. Decumans, & []	
Richard Fouracre, of West Buckland, & [——] [——] 6 Sep. ,, Henry Cavil & Grace Thorne, of A [——] [———] 1720 Thos. Curry & Eliz. Curry [———] Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & [———] John Warren & [———] [————] Thomas Watts, of Basing [——], & [————] Richard [———] & [————] [————] Richard [———] & [————] [————] [———] Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna Smith, of Bridgwater 24 June 1722 [————] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [————] [———] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-	[]	[] "
Henry Cavil & Grace Thorne, of A [——] [———] 1720 Thos. Curry & Eliz. Curry [———] Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & [———] [———] [———] John Warren & [———] [———] [———] Thomas Watts, of Basing [——], & [———] [———] [———] Richard [———] & [————] [————] [———] Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna Smith, of Bridgwater 24 June 1722 [———] [———] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [———] [———] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-	Richard Fouracre, of West Buckland, &	
Henry Cavil & Grace Thorne, of A [——] [———] 1720 Thos. Curry & Eliz. Curry [———] Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & [———] [———] [———] Thomas Watts, of Basing [——], & [————] Richard [———] & [————] [————] [———] Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna Smith, of Bridgwater 24 June 1722 [———] [———] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [————] [———] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-	[] []	6 Sep. ,,
Thos. Curry & Eliz. Curry [———] Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & [———] [———] [———] John Warren & [———] [———] [———] Thomas Watts, of Basing [——], & [———] Richard [———] & [————] [————] [———] Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna Smith, of Bridgwater 24 June 1722 [———] [———] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [———] [———] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-	Henry Cavil & Grace Thorne, of A []	
Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & [———] [————] [————] John Warren & [————] [————] [————] Thomas Watts, of Basing [———], & [————] Richard [———] & [————] [————] [———] Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna Smith, of Bridgwater 24 June 1722 [————] [————] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [————] [————] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-	Thos. Curry & Eliz. Curry	
[——] [——] John Warren & [——] [——] [——] Thomas Watts, of Basing [——], & [——] [——] [——] Richard [——] & [——] [——] [——] [——] Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna Smith, of Bridgwater 24 June 1722 [——] [——] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [——] [——] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-		-
Thomas Watts, of Basing [——], & [———] [———] [————] Richard [———] & [————] [————] [———] Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna Smith, of Bridgwater 24 June 1722 [———] [———] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [————] [———] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-		[]
Thomas Watts, of Basing [——], & [———] [———] [————] Richard [———] & [————] [————] [———] Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna Smith, of Bridgwater 24 June 1722 [———] [———] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [————] [———] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-	John Warren & [] []	
[] [] Richard [] & [] [
Richard [——] & [——] [——] [——] [——] Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna Smith, of Bridgwater 24 June 1722 [——] [——] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [——] [——] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-		[
Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna Smith, of Bridgwater 24 June 1722 [] [] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [] [] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool		-
Smith, of Bridgwater 24 June 1722 [] [] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [] [] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-		
[] [] & Martha Player 21 Sep. ,, [] [] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool	Smith, of Bridgwater	24 June 1722
[] [] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-	[——] [——] & Martha Player	
	[] [] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-	
		16 Apr. 1723

[——] [——] of Charlinch, & Anne	
Waterman	13 Apr. 1724
[] [] & Grace Street	18 June ,,
[] [] & [] Woford, both of	
this parish	29 May 1725
[] [] & Mary Burnel	16 Aug. "
[] &[] White, of this	10 1146, 1,
	16 Apr. 1726
Parish [] [] & Hannah Evans, of Naplock,	10 Apr. 1/20
a Hannan Evans, of Naplock,	. T
lic	4 Jan. 1728
[] [], of Charlinch, & Grace	
Ellot	14 June 1729
Thomas Weech, of Bickdoller, & Mary Trow-	
bridge, lic	21 Jan. 1730
Robert Trott & Mary Troubridge	[] "
Thomas Symons & Mary Williams	[] "
Thomas Langford & Eliz. Waterman	[] 1731
John Collard & Mary West	[] ,,
David Sellick, of Wiveliscombe, & Martha	L J //
	[] "
James Mills & Judith Long	[] "
James Wills & Juditi Long	[] ,,
James Buttle, alias Bellamy, & []	[] =====
John Cave, of Bridgwater, & []	[] 1732
John Cave, of Bridgwater, & []	
[]	[] "
Mr. Will. Poole, of Overstowey, & []	
[]	[,,
Willm. Neale & Eliz. James	[] "
Wm. Cavil, of Netherstowey, & []	
[]	[] "
John Hooper, of Enmore, & []	
[]	[,,
John Ellot & Anne West	[] 1733
Joseph Bignill & Mary Turner	[] "
Joseph Lavise, of Overstowey, & [——]	L]"
	[]
[]	
Edwd. Haukins & Sarah Bickham	[]
Richard Barrel & Eliz. P[]	[]
Thos. Bryent & Ann Shalles	[]
Nathaniel Morly & [———] [———]	[] 1734

VOLUME III.

VOLUME III.	
John Wills, of Bridgwater, & Betty Harper	9 May 1735
John Davis & Sarah Dowden	28 Oct. "
Richard Shatock & Margaret Sedgwick	2 Nov. ,,
Francis Trutch & Eliz. Hoave, of Stogumber	22 Sep. 1736
Thomas Poole, of Enmore, & Mary Hurley	19 Jan. "
Robt. Hancock & Eliz. Poole	29 Jan. "
John Taylor, of Broomfield, & Sarah Parsons	11 Apr. 1737
Robt. Norman, of Cannington, & Mary Bond	18 Apr. "
Abraham Sayer & Elizabeth Hurle	18 Apr. "
Mr. Thomas Seager & Mrs Frances Graunt	12 Oct. "
Wm. Knight & Sarah Davis	14 Jan. "
Moses Baily & Elizabeth Miller	14 Apr. "
Thos. Walford & Susanna Bicknell, of Bishops	
Lideard	29 Jan. "
Joseph Cavil & Anne Hurly	29 June 1739
Edward Baily & Sarah Sayer	28 Jan. "
John Comer, of Charlinch, & Mary Baily	14 Feb. "
John Truch & Esther Limberow	21 May 1740
Henry Stiling & Mary Chilcot, of Goathurst	2 June ,,
James Shallise & Jane Durborough	12 Oct. "
Richard Jones & Mary Pocock	24 Oct. "
Andrew Baily & Joan Toms	11 Feb. "
Moses Baily & Elizabeth Gibbs	15 May 1741
Isaac Baily & Rebecca Sayer	21 June 1742
Richard Mose & Judeth Cavill	13 Aug. "
Thomas Rich & Dorothy Reason	4 Oct. "
Samuel Shorney & Sarah Durborough	24 Jan. "
Thomas Williams & Joan Yeaw	5 Apr. 1743
Wm. Adams, of Nether-stowey, & Eliz.	
Trowbridge	6 Apr. "
John Hook & Eliz. Gibbons	30 Apr. "
Thos. Knight, of Durleigh, & Ann Culver-	
	13 Sep. "
well Isaac Coles, of St. Georges, Exeter, & Ann	
Curry	23 Apr. 1744
Richd. Mullens, of Bishops Lydeard, & Ann	
Nethercott	16 Sep. "
Lawrence Mullens & Mary Webber	13 Oct. "
Joseph Inman & Mary Street	6 June 1745
•	

Richard Hook & Sarah Starchy	24 Nov. 1745
Richard Starchy & Mary Porter	31 Dec. "
Joseph Norman, of Cannington, & Ruth Rowe,	
or Ridgeway	12 May 1746
Thomas Grove & Elizabeth Webb	19 May "
Wm. Coles, of Crowcombe, & Margaret West	29 May ,,
John Wilkins & Mary Mullings	31 May "
Francis Mullens, of West-Bagbrow, & Joan	
Howe	13 July "
John Sanders & Elizabeth Stileing	20 July ,,
William Baily, of Charlinch, & Eliz. Cole	5 Nov. 1747
Edward Rich & Anne Sealy, of Charlinch	8 May 1748
William Villis & Joan Kidner	12 June "
John Rich & Sarah Waterman	13 Aug. "
William How & Betty Taylor	26 Aug. 1749
John Herniman & Eliz. Williams	10 Feb. "
John Baily & Mary Elliot	16 Apr. 1750
John Browning & Rebecca Toms	18 Apr. "
William Champion, of Edington, & Sarah	• "
Curry	20 May "
Edward Cavil & Frances Cavil	12 Oct. ,,
Benjamin Headford & Elizabeth Walker	2 Nov. "
John Cavil & Charity Kidner	24 Apr. 1751
Thos. Warren, of Broomfield, & Mary	, , , , , ,
Sydwick	31 Mar. 1752
George Watts, of Holford, & Mary Mogridge,	
of Kilve	4 July ,,
William Dyment & Miriam Trowbridge	27 Sep. ,,
Edward Cole & Betty Bellamy	11 Jan. 1753
John Knight, of Overstowey, & Martha West	3 Dec. "
John Davis & Anne Williams	7 Dec. ,,
Francis How & Dorothy Dyment	22 Jan. 1754
Richard Nation & Susannah Biffen	24 Apr. "
Michael Hawkins & Ann Trott	18 June "
Joseph Gulliford & Jane Cole	26 Oct. "
John How, of Broomfield, & Sarah Cole	28 Jan. 1755
Robert Gould & Hannah Collard	1 Apr. ,,
James Trott & Elizabeth Cavil	6 May "
John Taylor & Ann Bongy	25 Aug. "
Wm. Parish, of Cannington, & Mary Roe	22 Sep. "

John Webb & Jane Taylor	2 Oct.	1755	
John Culverwell & Hanna Redwood	18 Dec.	"	
John Exon & Hannah Culverwell	7 Feb.	1756	
Mathew Field & Ann Cavil	19 Apr.	,,	
Samuel Cavil & Elizabeth Burge	19 Apr.	"	
William Hodge & Susannah West	11 Mar.	1757	
Johanathan Beale, of Chard, & Hannah		, , ,	
Strange	14 Mar.	,,	
Edward Williams & Margaret Gottery	30 Apr.	,,	
James Evans, of Timbercombe, & Joan	•		
Foxwell	7 July	,,	
William Denbury & Sarah Edney	9 July	,,	
Joseph West & Mary Jenkins, lic	15 July	"	
Wm. Pridham, of Cannington, & Mary	0 0		
Gibbons	24 Sep.	,,	
Richard White & Ann Shorney	12 Oct.	"	
William Nation & Mary Williams	29 Oct.	,,	
James Waterman & Joan Hook	23 Dec.	"	
George Perrot & Sarah Biffen	27 May	1758	
Samuell Rich & Betty Symmonds	10 June	,,	
William Ash, of West Bagborough, & Ruth	~		
Vincent	18 June	,,	
William Vincent, of Cannington, & Sarah	_		
Elliot	1 Nov.	12	
Thomas Jones, of Bogborough, & Mary			
Danniel	21 Nov.	,,	
William Hook & Joan Sealy	8 Dec.	,,	
Hugh Ellis & Mary Yendal	27 Feb.	1759	
Joseph Dyment & Hannah Sparke	21 Apr.	,,	
Samuel Pugsey & Mary Hooper, of Canning-			
ton	21 May	"	
Mr. Richard Porter & Mrs. Grace Maynard,			
lic	22 Aug.	,,	
Wm. Dyment & Elizabeth Collard	5 Jan.	1760	
John Fish, of Stogursey, & Jane Exon	14 Nov.	,,	
John Irish, of Goathurst, & Anne Exon	19 Nov.	"	
Alexander Bruford, of Cheddon, & Rebecca			
Harper	24 Nov.	"	
William Dibble & Hannah Webb	10 Dec.	"	
John Glyed, of Charlinch, & Anne Porter	30 Dec.	,,	

Marmaduke Browne & Mary Coomer	2 Feb. 1761
William Dyment & Mary Barrow	Ma
Isaac Mansfield, of Dunster, & Betty Saunders,	15 May ,,
lic	26 Sep. "
Thomas Bryant & Anne Palmer	20 July 1762
John How & Elizabeth Bosley	28 Jan. 1763
George Stephens & Hannah Hurley	T/T
Richard Porter & Hannah Plaise, lic	6 Iuna
Thomas Dyment & Elizabrth Taylor	00 500
John Burge & Elizabeth Porter	as Ost
Ambrose White, of Charlinch, & Hannah	20 Oct. "
Tr. (T 11	30 Oct. "
Thomas Culverwell & Joan Blake	D
George Gard & Rebecca Symons	6 Mar. 1764
Francis Hook & Mary Tutten	C 71/1
William Stacey & Mary Norman	as Tul-
George Sayer & Sarah Street	Ο Λ
William Hawkins & Mary White	8 Aug. ,, 27 May 1765
Edward Irish, of Bridgwater, & Mary Baily	- C
Robert Harper, of Bicknoller, & Eliz. Kidner	3 Sep. ,, 7 July 1766
***************************************	0
John Foxhill & Ann Thorne, of Cannington	- D
Richard Thorne, of Cannington, & Joan Evans	-C D
Thomas Bowger & Virtue West	D "
Thomas Paine, of Cannington, & Sarah Street	3 Apr. 1767
William Leavise & Hannah Martin	_ ^ _
John Davis, of Charlinch, & Ann Veal	29 Aug. ,, 24 Dec. 1768
Peter Thomas & Martha Bellamy	6 Feb 1769
Robert Tout, of Charlinch, & Amy Tucker	00 M/ou
John Williams & Hannah Coomer	0. 1.
John Parsons, of Enmore, & Patience Sayer	To Tuno
William Strong & Ruth Norman, sojourners	a. I.ul.
David Barrell & Mary Mockridge	TH Con
Richard Street, tailor, & Sarah Evans, of E.	17 Зер. "
Quantoxhead	13 Oct. "
William Cavil & Mary Parish	13 Oct. " 24 Apr. 1770
James Waterman & Sarah Rich	a a A = u
James Coles & Sarah Waterman	r 6 Tules
Joseph Elliot, w., of Lostwithiel, Cornwall, &	10 July "
	14 Aug. "
Sarah Culverwell, <i>uc.</i>	14 Aug. "

Edward Cavil & Mary Coles, of E. Quantoxhea	d 6 Nov. 1770
William Frost & Betty Sealy	10 Nov. "
John Saunders & Sarah Chilcott	
John Porter, of Blackford, Somerset, & Mary	′′
Yea, lic	
Volume IV.	
William Chester [?Biss] & Hannah Walford	22 Oct. 1772
Thomas Rich, of Bishops Lydeard, & Jane	,,,
Hodges, lic	29 Nov. ,,
Simon Ford & Rebecca Cavil	1 Jan. 1773
Joseph Harvey & Sarah Cavil	17 Jan. ,,
John Davis & Mary Collard	28 Feb.
William Williams & Hannah Waterman	23 Mar. "
John Hooper, of Cannington, & Betty Street,	<i>y</i> ,,
lic	19 Apr. "
John Hooper & Mary Williams	17 May ,
Joshua Cavill & Sarah Staple, sojourner	24 May ,,
Mathew Lewis, of Charlinch, & Mary Hooper,	• 3 //
lic	26 May
James Bending, of Charlinch, & Elizabeth	,
Starkie	10 Oct. "
Thomas Rich & Grace Lewis	5 June ,,
Robert Hodge, of Goathurst, & Betty Dowdall,	
lic	24 Dec. "
Walter Farthing & Sarah Hooke	4 Apr. 1774
John Baily & Thomasin Webber	ı July "
John Rich & Rebecca Sayer	26 July "
William Slocombe & Sarah Villiss	29 Aug. "
William Biss, alias Chester, & Mary Mullens	8 May 1776
Thomas Howse, Bps. Lydeard, & Eliz.	, ,,
Banfield	3 June "
Benjamin Williams & Mary Foxwill	4 June ,,
John Watts & Joan Andrews	9 Aug. ,.
John Coombs & Ann Redneg, of Bridgwater	25 May 1777
John Palmer & Elizabeth Jones	16 June ,,
William Thomas & Ann Glide	23 June .,
William How & Susanna Cavill, sojourners	9 Sep. "
William Parsons & Joan Deer, sojourner	9 Oct. ,,
Thomas Grant & Mary Yorke, lic	9 Mar. 1778
Somerset-VII.	L

William Styling & Mary Landgsee	8 May 1778
William Rich & Jane Burdge	C
George Dowdell & Amey Payne, of Canning-	23 Sep. ,,
ton, lic	5 Oct. "
George Baily & Mary Culliford	O-4
Joseph Williams & Grace Rich, w	D
William Bailey & Mary Hook, w	8 Feb. 1779
Joseph Bowghen & Joan Lewis	ra Fah
Mr. Thomas Waterman & Miss Mary Inman	re Fab
Abraham Baily & Betty Saunders	0 Ma.
Simon Horne & Sarah Culverwell	TT More
John Thorn & Joan Hook	31 July ,,
William Chedsey & Charity Vincent	- A
Edward Tucker, of Ling, & Mary Nation, w.	7 Aug. " 11 Apr. 1780
Joseph West & Rebecca Waterman	16 May "
James Rich & Betty Gulliford, of Enmore	19 June "
James Rich & Sarah Leave, of Charlinch	21 Nov. "
Thomas Rich & Elizabeth Bacon	4 May 1781
Richard Coles, cordwainer, & Frances Cavil	8 May ,,
John Culverwell & Ann Rich, sojourner	26 Nov. "
Thomas Warr, of Charlinch, & Betty	
Cavil	5 Feb. 1782
Thomas Williams, of Enmore, & Joane	3 - 02 70-
Radnedge	18 Feb. "
John Lethbridge & Sarah Coles	18 Feb. "
Edward Trutch & Hannah Biffen	23 Apr. "
Isaac Baily & Sarah Sealy	19 May ,,
Thomas Rich, w., of Nether Stowey, & Mary	- JJ
Waterman, w	2 Jan. 1783
Edmund Inman & Bety Winter, Bps. Lydeard,	J
lic	29 Apr. "
Thomas Allen, of Broomfield, & Mary Bryant,	3 1 - "
sojourners	25 May "
Abraham Villis & Betty Shaddock	7 Aug. "
Wil Herniman, car., & Joan Bishop, sojourner,	14 Aug. ",
John Diggle & Lewis, alias Lose, sojourner	18 Feb. 1784
John Webb, of Bishops Lydeard, & Sarah White	12 Sep. "
Joseph Dyment, sojourner, & Rebecca Ford, w.	16 Nov. "
Joseph Fling & Mary Davis	ı Dec. "
Wm. Dyment & Susanna Garge, sojourners	8 Feb. 1785
•	

Charles Barrel & Sarah Score, of Bps.				
Lydeard, lic	8 Aug. 1786			
Richard Williams & Mary Sillick, sojourners	16 Oct. ,,			
John Trott & Joan Villis	30 Mar. 1787			
William Rich & Mary Headford	28 Aug. "			
Robert Cummings & Christian Villis,	3 "			
sojourners	10 Sep. ,,			
John Culverwell & Eliz. Grove, of Fiddington	5 Oct. "			
John Jones, sojourner, & Mary Street	31 Oct. ,,			
Bartholomew Silk, of Charlinch, & Ann Hurdle,				
sojourner	24 Apr. 1788			
Simon Napper & Rebecca Dyment	5 Dec. "			
John Williams & Mary Bacon	6 Dec. "			
William Ramsdon & Joan Thrasher	18 Feb. 1789			
William Gulliford & Mary Styling	27 Apr. "			
Richard Chedzoy, of Charlinch, & Eliz. Davis	26 Oct. "			
William Leave, of Charlinch, & Mercy				
Coomber, sojourner	17 Nov. "			
William Hart, sojourner, & Miriam Sellick	31 Jan. 1790			
William Bacon & Sarah Howe	29 Apr. "			
George Chedzoy & Anna Warren	2 Nov. "			
William Gibbs & Elizabeth Silke	28 Mar. 1791			
William Hayman & Betty Row	ı Aug. "			
William Bailey & Rebecca Sayer	16 Oct. "			
Henry Inman & Ann Hobbs, lic	23 Apr. 1792			
William Biffen & Elizabeth Natin, lic	14 Aug. "			
John Davis & Sarah Palfrey	28 July 1793			
James Porter & Sarah Gulliford	24 Sep. "			
William How & Joan Hook	30 Sep. "			
Thomas Bacon, of Broomfield, & Elizabeth				
Starkey	14 Nov. "			
William Sanders & Bety Bowgen	1 Jan. 1794			
John Thorne, of Enmore, & Mary Davis	16 May "			
Richard Porter, of Charlinch, & Jone Baily	27 July "			
John Loveis & Jenny Bacon	19 Apr. 1795			
Isaac Jones & Judith Sayer	7 June ,,			
James Coles, of Enmore, & Elizabeth Farrant,				
sojourner	21 June "			
George Rich, of Aisholt, & Mary Trutch	5 Oct. "			
George Baily & Sarah Rich	28 Mar. 1796			

John How & Mary White	. 8	June 17	796
John How & Mary Drake	. 10	July ,	,
Samuel Thorne & Ann Luckwell		July ,	,
John Thomas, a sea-faring man, & Mary Sayer		Nov.,	
Anthony Phillips & Elizabeth Parsons	. 20	Aug. 17	797
William Loveless & Mary Bacon	. 30	Aug.,	,
William Sayer, sojourner, & Fanny Barell	4	Oct.,	,
Thomas Davis & Ann Phillips	4	Oct.,	,
John Mills & Ann Rich, sojourners	. 6	Nov.,	,
Thomas Starkey, of N. Petherton, & Elizabeth	ı		
Hobbs	. II	Jan. 17	798
John Lewis & Honor Cavil	. 29	Jan.,	,
Richard Hook & Sarah Foxwell	23	July ,	
Benjamin Headford & Mary Coomber		Aug.,	,
John Webb, w., & Patience How	_	Oct.,	
James Waterman & Ellzabeth Sayer	. 7	Oct.,	
Robert Hellard, of Cannington, & Hannal			
Saunders	_	Oct.,	,
Anthony Bacon, of Broomfield, & Jane	,	,	
Chedzoy	. 26	Mar. 17	799
Isaac Dyment & Mary Cavil, sojourners		May,	
Jasper Porter, sojourner, & Hannah Burge		Aug.,	,
John Trapnell & Martha Gulliford		Nov.,	
John Vincent & Ann Davis	22	Feb. 18	800
William Edney, sojourner, & Sarah Dymen	t 29	Mar.,	,
William Brewer, of Nether Stowey, & Sarah			
Clift	4	Dec. ,	,
George Cooban, of St. Andrews, Plymouth, &			
Mary Rundle, lic		July 18	801
Joseph Coles, of Enmore, & Elizabeth Coles		•	
sojourner		Apr. 18	802
John Edney & Martha Byrant, sojourners		Apr.,	
Abraham Hurly, of Stogursey, & Christian		-	
Hawkins, lic	27	Apr.,	,
James Burge & Martha Waterman		May,	,
Thomas Davis, sojourner, & Elizabeth Tout	29	June,	,
William Hodder, of Dodington, & Elizabeth			
Gulliford		Sep.,	,
Henry Leigh, of Cannington, & Sarah Starkey			
lic		Sep. ,	,

John Porter & Dorothy Dyment	18 Oct. 1802
William Major, w., & Mary Long, lic	29 Nov. "
William Sayer & Elizabeth Blake	14 Mar. 1803
John Kemp, of Charlinch, & Elizabeth Bailey	4 May "
Henry Stiling & Sarah Dowdell	29 Dec. ,,
Daniel Trutch & Harriet Trapnell	7 Mar. 1804
David Palmer & Elizabeth Amory	18 May "
Joseph Edney, of Enmore, & Mary Gunney	31 May "
Benjamin Cavil & Rebecca Gulliford	23 July "
John Rich, of Charlinch, & Jane Lintern,	
sojourner, lic	8 Sep. "
George Palmer, of Aisholt, & Elizabeth Parker,	* "
sojourner, lic	8 Sep. "
Thomas Jones & Anstice Dyment	25 Sep. "
Abraham Bailey & Ann Broadbeard	29 Nov. "
Richard Stevens & Ann Trutch	9 Dec. "
Samuel Pimm, of Stogursey, & Martha	
Williams	10 Dec. "
Benjamin Williams, of Charlinch, & Mary	
Stevens, lic	20 Dec. "
John Trott, w., & Elizabeth Chamberlain, w.	28 Mar. 1805
Joseph Sheppard, draper, of Haselbury, &	
Lavinia Poole, lic	15 Apr. "
Moses Parsons, of Goathurst, & Sarah Carlile,	
sojourner	23 Apr. "
William Webber, of Charlinch, & Katherine	
Jones	2 July ,,
James Richards & Ann Parsons	29 Mar. 1806
Charles Baker, of Enmore, & Elizabeth	
Headford, lic	20 Dec. "
Isaac Dibble & Mary Bailey, sojourner	5 Feb. 1807
Samuel Tucker, w., & Elizabeth Stone	30 Mar. ,,
William White, of Staplegrove, & Susanna	
Hobbs, lic	30 Mar. "
William Payne, of North Curry, & Elizabrth	
Bishop, lic	20 May. ,,
John Thorne & Mary Frost, of Nether Stowey,	
lic	3 Dec. "
George How & Margaret Dyment	6 Apr. 1808
Thomas Calvery & Ann Wilkings	6 June "
<u> </u>	•

John Stone, of North Curry, & Sarah Bishop,				
<i>lic.</i>	• • •	•••	15 Sep. 1	808
John Smith & Elizabeth Horne	•••	•••	22 Oct.	,,
Abraham Coles & Sarah Seager	•••	•••	10 Apr. 1	1809
James Thomas & Jane Nation	•••	•••	3 May	,,
Isaac Brown & Jane Trapnell	•••	•••	3 May	,,
Joaseph Jones, of Stogursey, & D	orothy	Rich,		
lic	•••	•••	13 Nov.	,,
Samuel Wills & Agnes Frost			13 Nov.	,,
John Dowdall & Mary Smith	•••	•••	7 Mar. 1	811
George Sayer & Sarah Smith, lic.	•••	•••	10 Dec.	,,
Simon Gulliford & Ann Trapnell		•••	14 Мау 1	812
James Luckwell & Joan Stone	•••		22 July	,,
Nathan Saver & Martha Waterm	an		12 Oct.	

PHILLIMORE'S PARISH REGISTER SERIES.

MAY, 1905.

In this Series fifty-four Volumes have been issued as below:—

			Vols.
COUNTY OF BUCKINGHA	М		I. to II.
" " CORNWALL	•••	•••	I. " VIII.
" " " GLOUCESTE	R		I. " X.
" " HANTS	• • •	•••	I. " VI.
" " LINCOLN			I.
CITY OF LONDON	•••		I. " IV.
COUNTY OF NORFOLK	•••	•••	I. " II.
" " NOTTINGHA	M		I. " VII.
CITY OF NOTTINGHAM:			
(St. Mary's	•••		I. " II.
(St. Mary's St. Peter's St. Nicholas'			I.
ST. Nicholas'	•••		I.
COUNTY OF SOMERSET	•••		I. ,, VI.
" " WARWICK	• • •	•••	I. " II.
" " WILTS			I.
" " WORCESTER			I.

IN THE PRESS.

NOTTINGHAMSH	TDE	Vol. VIII.
NOTTINGHAMSH	IKE	VOI. VIII.
CORNWALL	•••	Vol. IX.
DERBYSHIRE	•••	Vol. I.
HAMPSHIRE	•••	Vol. VII.
GLOUCESTERSH:	IRE	Vol. XI.
SOMERSET	•••	Vol. VII.
DORSET	•••	Vol. I.

Other volumes are in preparation.











